

## Truth, Love, Faith, & Hope

### An Inspirational Devotional

This devotional was born out of the way our Heavenly Father communicates with me. After reading several devotionals, I felt led to create a devotional that mirrored the conversations that I have with our Father. Much of what is written in this devotional is drawn from Scripture, even if not directly quoted. Every day I will show you how it is our Father's Power through our unity with Christ that is enabling us to be all that He has created us to be.

The Word of God assures us that we are never alone, because we are one body and one spirit with Him. Our unity with God, through Jesus, empowers us to serve others with the same strength and humility of Christ. This oneness grants us the grace to forgive all, especially those who may not ask for it or believe they need it. More importantly, God's Word reminds us that we too are completely forgiven, not because of our worthiness, but because of His abundant mercy.

My prayer is that the Holy Spirit will work through this devotional to inspire and empower you, leaving no doubt in your heart about the victory that Jesus has already secured for us. As you read, I encourage you to turn to the Bible, God's eternal Word, to affirm all that is written here.

Know this: Jesus loves us all and lives to ensure that we are saved to the uttermost.

Love,

Brad

### Table Context

(Click on Date To Go Directly To)

January [1](#), [2](#), [3](#), [4](#), [5](#), [6](#), [7](#), [8](#), [9](#), [10](#), [11](#), [12](#), [13](#), [14](#), [15](#), [16](#), [17](#), [18](#), [19](#), [20](#), [21](#), [22](#), [23](#), [24](#), [25](#), [26](#), [27](#), [28](#), [29](#), [30](#), [31](#)

February [1](#), [2](#), [3](#), [4](#), [5](#), [6](#), [7](#), [8](#), [9](#), [10](#), [11](#), [12](#), [13](#), [14](#), [15](#), [16](#), [17](#), [18](#), [19](#), [20](#), [21](#), [22](#), [23](#), [24](#), [25](#), [26](#), [27](#), [28](#), [29](#)

March [1](#), [2](#), [3](#), [4](#), [5](#), [6](#), [7](#), [8](#), [9](#), [10](#), [11](#), [12](#), [13](#), [14](#), [15](#), [16](#), [17](#), [18](#), [19](#), [20](#), [21](#), [22](#), [23](#), [24](#), [25](#), [26](#), [27](#), [28](#), [29](#), [30](#), [31](#)

April [1](#), [2](#), [3](#), [4](#), [5](#), [6](#), [7](#), [8](#), [9](#), [10](#), [11](#), [12](#), [13](#), [14](#), [15](#), [16](#), [17](#), [18](#), [19](#), [20](#), [21](#), [22](#), [23](#), [24](#), [25](#), [26](#), [27](#), [28](#), [29](#), [30](#)

May [1](#), [2](#), [3](#), [4](#), [5](#), [6](#), [7](#), [8](#), [9](#), [10](#), [11](#), [12](#), [13](#), [14](#), [15](#), [16](#), [17](#), [18](#), [19](#), [20](#), [21](#), [22](#), [23](#), [24](#), [25](#), [26](#), [27](#), [28](#), [29](#), [30](#), [31](#)

June [1](#), [2](#), [3](#), [4](#), [5](#), [6](#), [7](#), [8](#), [9](#), [10](#), [11](#), [12](#), [13](#), [14](#), [15](#), [16](#), [17](#), [18](#), [19](#), [20](#), [21](#), [22](#), [23](#), [24](#), [25](#), [26](#), [27](#), [28](#), [29](#), [30](#)

July [1](#), [2](#), [3](#), [4](#), [5](#), [6](#), [7](#), [8](#), [9](#), [10](#), [11](#), [12](#), [13](#), [14](#), [15](#), [16](#), [17](#), [18](#), [19](#), [20](#), [21](#), [22](#), [23](#), [24](#), [25](#), [26](#), [27](#), [28](#), [29](#), [30](#), [31](#)

August [1](#), [2](#), [3](#), [4](#), [5](#), [6](#), [7](#), [8](#), [9](#), [10](#), [11](#), [12](#), [13](#), [14](#), [15](#), [16](#), [17](#), [18](#), [19](#), [20](#), [21](#), [22](#), [23](#), [24](#), [25](#), [26](#), [27](#), [28](#), [29](#), [30](#), [31](#)

September [1](#), [2](#), [3](#), [4](#), [5](#), [6](#), [7](#), [8](#), [9](#), [10](#), [11](#), [12](#), [13](#), [14](#), [15](#), [16](#), [17](#), [18](#), [19](#), [20](#), [21](#), [22](#), [23](#), [24](#), [25](#), [26](#), [27](#), [28](#), [29](#), [30](#)

October [1](#), [2](#), [3](#), [4](#), [5](#), [6](#), [7](#), [8](#), [9](#), [10](#), [11](#), [12](#), [13](#), [14](#), [15](#), [16](#), [17](#), [18](#), [19](#), [20](#), [21](#), [22](#), [23](#), [24](#), [25](#), [26](#), [27](#), [28](#), [29](#), [30](#), [31](#)

November [1](#), [2](#), [3](#), [4](#), [5](#), [6](#), [7](#), [8](#), [9](#), [10](#), [11](#), [12](#), [13](#), [14](#), [15](#), [16](#), [17](#), [18](#), [19](#), [20](#), [21](#), [22](#), [23](#), [24](#), [25](#), [26](#), [27](#), [28](#), [29](#), [30](#)

December [1](#), [2](#), [3](#), [4](#), [5](#), [6](#), [7](#), [8](#), [9](#), [10](#), [11](#), [12](#), [13](#), [14](#), [15](#), [16](#), [17](#), [18](#), [19](#), [20](#), [21](#), [22](#), [23](#), [24](#), [25](#), [26](#), [27](#), [28](#), [29](#), [30](#), [31](#)

## JANUARY

January 1

### YOU AND I, WE ARE ONE

You are no longer defined by who you were; you are now a new creation in Me. You are one with My Body and you are one with My Spirit. All that once bound you, all that once hindered you, is gone. Your old life has passed away, and your new life that I have given you is marked by My presence, My power, and My purpose. You are no longer alone. You have been grafted into Me, into My life, My glory, and My victory. There is no separation between us at all. I have united My Spirit with yours, ensuring that you will never walk without Me.

The glory I have received from the Father, I have given to you. My peace, which surpasses all understanding, now guards your heart and mind. My joy, which cannot be diminished by circumstances, is your strength. My love, in all its fullness, now resides within you, flowing through you to touch the lives of others. You are not merely following Me; you are living as one with Me. My victory over sin, death, and the world is your victory, too.

When challenges arise, remember you are no longer standing in mere human strength but in My Divine Strength. There is no failure in Me, no defeat, and no limitations. I am the One Who holds all power, and I am united with you. There is nothing too great, too overwhelming, or too impossible for us to face together.

As you move forward, let this Truth anchor your soul: I am greater in you than anything in the world. The complete power and might of the Living God are yours, and My Spirit is your ever-present strength. Rest in our unity, for in Me, you are complete, secure, and eternally victorious.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Therefore, if any person is [ingrafted] in Christ (the Messiah) he is a new creation (a new creature altogether); the old [previous moral and spiritual condition] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!" – 2 Corinthians 5:17 (AMP)

"I have given to them the glory and honor which You have given Me, that they may be one [even] as We are one." – John 17:22 (AMP)

"For as many [of you] as were baptized into Christ [into a spiritual union and communion with Christ, the Anointed One, the Messiah] have put on (clothed yourselves with) Christ." – Galatians 3:37 (Amp)

January 2

## **YOU ARE A CHOSEN ONE OF GOD**

Before the foundations of the world, before I spoke light into existence, I chose you to be part of Me. You are not a coincidence or an afterthought. I knew you intimately before you ever came into being. Every aspect of who you are, your strengths, weaknesses, questions, ministry, and struggles were known to Me. And even with all of that knowledge, I still chose you. I did not choose you because of your abilities or achievements, but because of My love and purpose for you. You were chosen to be great in the power of My might.

Here is the Truth that will set you free and give you peace: your calling is eternal and unchanging. I do not make mistakes, and I do not change My mind. My call on your life is irrevocable. I see the end from the beginning, and I knew every doubt, every fear, every misstep you would face. Yet none of these things dissuaded Me, because My plan for you is rooted in My strength and My grace, not in your abilities.

You are not alone in fulfilling My purpose for you. It is My Spirit that works through you, enabling you to accomplish all that I have destined for us. My victory for you is assured because it is based on My power, My wisdom, and My unwavering commitment to you. Trust in this: I will finish the good work that I have started in you. You are chosen, called, and empowered to reflect My glory in ways beyond human imagination.

Walk boldly in this Truth. You are loved, chosen, and eternally secure in My grace. My plans for us are unstoppable, and My purpose for our life will be fulfilled.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"But when He, Who had chosen and set me apart [even] before I was born and had called me by His grace (His undeserved favor and blessing), saw fit and was pleased." – Galatians 1:15 (AMP)

"For God's gifts and His call are irrevocable. [He never withdraws them when once they are given, and He does not change His mind about those to whom He gives His grace or to whom He sends His call.]" – Romans 11:29 (AMP)

January 3

## **I WILL CAUSE YOU TO ALWAYS SEEK MY FACE**

In My presence, you will find the perfect peace your soul longs for. I will draw you continually to Myself, teaching you to release the illusion that you are in control or separate from Me. It is not human effort but My Divine Spirit, dwelling permanently within you, that orders your steps and teaches you all things. I am the One Who guides your mind into life and peace, causing you to rest in My power and sovereignty.

I have not placed limits on how much of Myself I have united you with. I have filled you with My fullness, every part of Who I am dwells in you. There is no half-measure, no human limitation to what you have received. I have given you all of Me, and I will ensure that you walk in the abundance of this Truth. I am the One Who causes you to trust Me, and if anything within you or around you seeks to create doubt, I will prune it away.

You are more than a conqueror because of My power living in you. The fullness of My Spirit brings life and peace to every area of your life. You do not need to strive or fear, for I am the One Who works in you, completing what I have started and ensuring that you reflect My glory. I am one with you, and I will not fail Myself.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Now the mind of the flesh [which is sense and reason without the Holy Spirit] is death [death that comprises all the miseries arising from sin, both here and hereafter]. But the mind of the [Holy] Spirit is life and [soul] peace [both now and forever]." – Romans 8:6 (AMP)

"Which is His body, the fullness of Him Who fills all in all [for in that body lives the full measure of Him Who makes everything complete, and Who fills everything everywhere with Himself]." – Ephesians 1:23 (AMP)

January 4

## **I CAUSE YOU TO COME TO ME FOR YOUR REST**

I AM your source of peace and rest, and I will cause you to draw near to Me in every moment of your existence. I AM in everything: your breath, your steps, your trials, and your victories. There is nothing in existence beyond My control, and nothing you face is without purpose. When you encounter the mountains that seem immovable, know this: I have led you there so you can experience the power of My presence as I move them out of our way. What the world sees as hardship, I declare as opportunity, and My Word is the final authority over all.

Heaven and earth will pass away, but My Word will never fail. I will teach you to trust My victory, not just in thought but in your lived experience. I will prove to you that we are one. I AM the power within you, lifting your hands and opening your heart to receive My light, peace, joy, and love. My Spirit within you will draw your focus away from the storms and firmly onto Me. I know how to capture your attention, and I will not let you slip away from My care.

I AM more loving than any earthly parent, and I have the full responsibility for your life. My rest is your inheritance, and I will ensure that you find it in every circumstance. Trust Me. I AM your rest, your refuge, and your unwavering strength.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"Yet for us there is [only] one God, the Father, Who is the Source of all things and for Whom we [have life], and one Lord, Jesus Christ, through and by Whom are all things and through and by Whom we [ourselves exist]." – 1 Corinthians 8:6 (AMP)

"For it was in Him that all things were created, in heaven and on earth, things seen and things unseen, whether thrones, dominions, rulers, or authorities; all things were created and exist through Him [by His service, intervention] and in and for Him." – Colossians 1:16 (AMP)

January 5

## **I AM STRONG IN YOUR WEAKNESS**

I AM your Shepherd, and I will never leave or forsake you. I know every detail of your life, every circumstance, and every challenge you face. Even in your weakest moments, My Presence surrounds you, and My Power sustains you. You may feel troubled, but I will bring you peace beyond understanding. You have not wandered away from Me, nor have you departed from My will. A good Shepherd never loses His sheep, and I AM the Good Shepherd Who ensures your safety and leads you in paths of righteousness for My Name's sake.

You do not have to strive or carry the burden of figuring out your future or solving your challenges. A sheep does not plan its path; it simply trusts the Shepherd. A lump of clay does not shape itself; it rests in the hands of the potter. A branch does not decide the fruit it will bear; it simply remains connected to the vine. So too, your life is in My hands, and I AM responsible for you, because you are part of Me. I AM shaping you into the masterpiece I have destined you to be, and I will never fail to complete the good work I have begun in you.

Be at peace for My strength is unyielding and My blessing upon you is constant. My Spirit within you will keep you from weariness and grant you the tranquility of heart that only I can give. Trust in Me, rest in My care, and know that I AM always with you. My purpose for you is to allow your experience to come to the knowledge of actually being one with Me.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"The Lord will give [unyielding and impenetrable] strength to His people; the Lord will bless His people with peace." – Psalm 29:11 (AMP)

"The Lord bless you and watch, guard, and keep you; The Lord make His face to shine upon and enlighten you and be gracious (kind, merciful, and giving favor) to you; The Lord lift up His [approving] countenance upon you and give you peace (tranquility of heart and life continually)." – Numbers 6:24-26 (AMP)

January 6

### **I AM WITH YOU AND I AM FOR YOU**

You are never alone, My beloved. Every victory, every challenge, every hardship, and every moment of uncertainty is met with My unfailing Presence. When anxiety attempts to creep in, it is the world's lie trying to convince you that you must face life's battles with human strength. But hear this Truth: I own you. You are My sheep, and I AM your Shepherd. I take full responsibility for your protection, provision, and peace. The wolves of fear and doubt may attempt to attack, but they will never prevail, for I AM always united with you.

I will open your eyes to see My hand at work in every situation. I AM the Author and the Finisher of your faith, and I will cause you to trust Me completely. Even when the path seems uncertain, I will empower you to declare My victory boldly. Every hardship is a testimony in the making and evidence of My power and faithfulness for you and for those who witness our journey.

Rejoice, for I AM perfecting you through each trial. The harder the challenge, the greater the glory we will share in overcoming it together. You will never face a single moment without Me, and I will always lead us to victory. Trust in My unfailing love and know that I AM working all things for our good. I AM responsible for you, and I will never let us down.

---

## **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"What then shall we say to [all] this? If God is for us, who [can be] against us? [Who can be our foe, if God is on our side?]" – Romans 8:31 (AMP)

"Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting." – 2 Corinthians 4:18 (AMP)

January 7

## **I AM ALWAYS RENEWING YOUR MIND**

You are Mine, wholly and eternally. The world will attempt to draw your focus to what it labels as problems, but I have equipped you with a mind that cannot be subdued by fear or deception. You are no longer governed by the carnal mind, for I have given you My Mind, the Mind of Christ. This mind, renewed daily by My Spirit, recognizes My presence and power in every circumstance and refuses to yield to the lies of the enemy.

The Blood that purchased you was not shed in vain. I did not endure the Cross so that you might struggle in isolation. I AM always united with you, empowering and guiding you. The mind I have given you perceives My presence, trusts in My promises, and sees the workings of My Father's power in all things. You are never alone. Your life is in reality My life.

Today is the Day of Salvation. My favor rests on you now, not in some distant future. Your renewed mind knows that I AM greater in you than any obstacle or trial. Together, we walk through life's challenges, and in Me, I have already used you to overcome. Trust that I will not allow you to lose sight of My glory within you and together we will reveal the Glory of our Father.

You are a new creation, walking in the fullness of My love, strength, and peace. Your renewed mind will lead you to rest in this Truth: I AM greater than the world, and My victory is your victory.

---

## **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart." – 1 Corinthians 2:16 (AMP)

"For He says, In the time of favor (of an assured welcome) I have listened to and heeded your call, and I have helped you on the day of deliverance (the day of salvation). Behold, now is truly the time for a gracious welcome and acceptance [of you from God]; behold, now is the day of salvation!" – 2 Corinthians 6:2 (AMP)

January 8

## **YOU CAN'T HELP BUT TO FOLLOW ME**

I AM your Shepherd, your Vine, your Head, and your Potter. These truths are not just symbols; they are the essence of our relationship. You are not left to wander or strive on your own strength to follow Me. The very power that sustains you and keeps you walking in My way is My Spirit within you. I AM your source, your sustainer, and the One who ensures that you will never stray beyond My reach.

The world and its false teachings may whisper that it is up to you, that your efforts determine your salvation. But listen to My voice: I am the One Who keeps you. I will not allow you to stumble or fall. Even when seemingly unsurmountable challenges arise, I AM with you, equipping you to overcome. The same power that raised Me from the dead is the power that lives within you, ensuring your steadfastness.

You cannot be apart from Me because I have grafted you into Myself. You are My branch, and I AM the Vine. You draw all that you need from Me, and apart from Me, you can do nothing. But here is the glorious truth: you will never be apart from Me. Nothing in all creation: no trial, no failure, not even your own doubts can separate you from My love.

You walk by faith because I AM the One Who authors and finishes your faith. You follow Me because I AM the One Who makes it possible. You remain in Me because I AM the One Who keeps you, protects you, and empowers you. Trust this: I will never lose you, not even for a moment.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much (abundant) fruit. However, apart from Me [cut off from vital union with Me] you can do nothing." – John 15:5 (AMP)

"I do not ask that You will take them out of the world, but that You will keep and protect them from the evil one." – John 17:15 (AMP)

"Now to Him Who is able to keep you without stumbling or slipping or falling, and to present [you] unblemished (blameless and faultless) before the presence of His glory in triumphant joy and exultation [with unspeakable, ecstatic delight]." – Jude 1:24 (AMP)

January 9

## **I AM YOUR STRENGTH**

I AM your strength in every moment of every day. Before the foundation of the world, I planned every detail of your life. All of your days were written in My book before one of them came to be. I AM the power that upholds you and ensures that My plans for you will succeed. You do not need

to wonder how to navigate challenges or strive in your own strength to handle what comes our way. I AM your sufficiency, your strength, and your victory.

The Truth that sets you free is this: My plans for us are perfect, and My strength within you ensures our success. You are not striving alone, for I have made you part of Me. You are united with My Love, My Faith, My Peace, My Joy, My Strength, My Abilities, and even My Glory. My fullness dwells in you, and there is no situation too great or too small for Me to handle on your behalf.

When you face uncertainties, remember that I AM the Comforter, the Counselor, the Helper, and your Strengthener. I will teach you all things, remind you of the Truth, and give you the peace that surpasses all understanding. I enable your heart not to be troubled, for I AM with you always, empowering you to walk in the victory I have already secured.

You are not merely navigating life; you are walking in My perfect plan, upheld by My unshakable power. Trust in Me, lean into My strength, and know that I AM working all things for your good and My glory.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"I have made Your Name known to them and revealed Your character and Your very Self, and I will continue to make [You] known, that the love which You have bestowed upon Me may be in them [felt in their hearts] and that I [Myself] may be in them." – John 17:26 (AMP)

"But the Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengthener, Standby), the Holy Spirit, Whom the Father will send in My name [in My place, to represent Me and act on My behalf], He will teach you all things. And He will cause you to recall (will remind you of, bring to your remembrance) everything I have told you. Peace I leave with you; My [own] peace I now give and bequeath to you. Not as the world gives do I give to you. Do not let your hearts be troubled, neither let them be afraid." – John 14:26-27 (AMP)

"The Lord is my Strength and my [impenetrable] Shield; my heart trusts in, relies on, and confidently leans on Him, and I am helped; therefore my heart greatly rejoices, and with my song will I praise Him." – Psalm 28:7 (AMP)

"My grace (My favor and loving-kindness and mercy) is enough for you [sufficient against any danger and enables you to bear the trouble manfully]; for My strength and power are made perfect (fulfilled and completed) and show themselves most effective in [your] weakness." – 2 Corinthians 12:9 (AMP)

January 10

**YOU WILL WORSHIP ME ONLY**

I will ensure that your worship only Me by empowering you to understand how the two of us are one. I AM your Head, and I will not allow anything, whether worries, anxieties, or fears to take My place in your heart. When worries try to rise up and act as gods in your life, I will step in and cause you to experience My perfect peace in the midst of the trial. My peace transcends understanding, even when the circumstances seem overwhelming. You will know beyond any doubt that I AM your refuge, and your trust will rest securely on My abilities using you to cause us to triumph.

Your mind belongs to Me. I have given you the Holy Spirit, Who dwells in you to teach you, guide you, and remind you of all My Words. When the world tempts you to give in to carnal thoughts or fears, I will cause your thoughts to remain steadfast on Me. I will lift your heart and mind above the chaos, grounding you in the Truth that sets you free.

Think of the potter and the clay: the clay does not shape itself or determine its purpose. It is entirely in the hands of the potter. You are My clay, and I AM your Potter. There is nothing wrong with you; I have chosen and designed you for a purpose. Though you may feel pressure or endure shaping, it is My loving hand forming you into exactly what I have destined you to be.

Even when you feel fear or doubt, it does not change My role or My control over your life. I AM faithful, and I will mold you into one who worships Me fully. I know exactly how to shape your heart and mind so that they rest in Me alone. Trust in My process; you are not the first lump of clay in My hands, and I AM the Master Potter.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"And God's peace [shall be yours, that tranquil state of a soul assured of its salvation through Christ, and so fearing nothing from God and being content with its earthly lot of whatever sort that is, that peace] which transcends all understanding shall garrison and mount guard over your hearts and minds in Christ Jesus." – Philippians 4:7 (AMP)

"You will guard him and keep him in perfect and constant peace whose mind [both its inclination and its character] is stayed on You, because he commits himself to You, leans on You, and hopes confidently in You." – Isaiah 26:3 (AMP)

"But who are you, a mere man, to criticize and contradict and answer back to God? Will what is formed say to him that formed it, Why have you made me thus? Has the potter no right over the clay, to make out of the same mass (lump) one vessel for beauty and distinction and another for menial or ignoble use?" – Romans 9:20-21 (AMP)

"Peace I leave with you; My [own] peace I now give and bequeath to you. Not as the world gives do I give to you. Do not let your hearts be troubled, neither let them be afraid. [Stop allowing yourselves to be agitated and disturbed; and do not permit yourselves to be fearful and intimidated and cowardly and unsettled.]" – John 14:27 (AMP)

## **I WILL EMPOWER YOU TO FOCUS ON ME**

I have gifted you with the profound blessing of being one with Me. You are no longer separated from Me in any way, you are a member of My Body and Flesh of My Flesh. The same glory I have with the Father, I have freely given to you so that the world will believe. You are in Me, and I AM in you, forever united, with no division or distance.

I AM your Head, and I will guide and align every thought of yours with the Truth that brings freedom. The world will try to convince you that this responsibility is yours alone, but that is a burden I have already carried for you. I will not leave you to figure out what to think or how to navigate this life. Through My Spirit, I will actively lead you to focus on what glorifies our Father. I will ensure that your heart and mind are continually renewed and fixed on the Truth.

Faith is not something you produce on your own; it comes from hearing the Truth, and I AM the Truth. I AM the One Who empowers your decisions and actions. You are not navigating this life alone or with human strength. I AM working in you and through you, always acting in our best interest and ensuring that you are conformed to the perfect will of our Father.

Do not be deceived by voices that sound religious but preach self-reliance. The Truth is that I AM the author and perfecter of your faith. I AM actively leading, guiding, and transforming you to fulfill your purpose in My Kingdom.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"For we are members of his body, of his flesh, and of his bones." – Ephesians 5:30 (KJV)

"At that time [when that day comes] you will know [for yourselves] that I am in My Father, and you [are] in Me, and I [am] in you." – John 14:20 (AMP)

"For it is [not your strength, but it is] God who is effectively at work in you, both to will and to work [that is, strengthening, energizing, and creating in you the longing and the ability to fulfill your purpose] for His good pleasure." – Philippians 2:13 (AMP)

"And you will know the truth [regarding salvation], and the truth will set you free [from the penalty of sin]." – John 8:32 (AMP)

"Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]." – Hebrews 12:2 (AMP)

January 12

## **I AM ALWAYS WITH YOU**

There is not a single moment in time when I will ever leave or forsake you. The love our Father has for you is steadfast and unchanging, and He has given you the gift of Me, your Savior, your Shepherd, and your Head. This gift is irrevocable, for our Father never withdraws His gifts or changes His mind about those He has called and chosen.

You can rest assured that no circumstance, no fear, no doubt, or even your own questions will ever cause Me to leave you. I am the anchor of your soul, the One Who upholds you, and I am greater within you than anything this world can bring against you. Your peace is secure because I have made it so.

The Holy Spirit will empower you to not listen to the lies of this world that claim our relationship depends on you. That is a falsehood that seeks to rob you of the peace and joy I have given you. I AM the One Who holds you, sustains you, and completes you. Your victory, your righteousness, and your peace are all rooted in My unfailing presence and power.

Even in the midst of suffering, affliction, or trial, you are never alone. My love for you is unshakable, and nothing, absolutely nothing, is able to separate you from it. You are mine, and I will never relax My hold on you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"Let your character or moral disposition be free from love of money [including greed, avarice, lust, and craving for earthly possessions] and be satisfied with your present [circumstances and with what you have]; for He [God] Himself has said, I will not in any way fail you nor give you up nor leave you without support. [I will] not, [I will] not, [I will] not in any degree leave you helpless nor forsake nor let [you] down (relax My hold on you)!" – Hebrews 13:5 (AMP)

"Who shall ever separate us from Christ's love? Shall suffering and affliction and tribulation? Or calamity and distress? Or persecution or hunger or destitution or peril or sword?" – Romans 8:35 (AMP)

"Greater is He that is in you than he that is in the world." – 1 John 4:4 (KJV)

January 13

### **TRUST IN ME**

I will cause you to always trust in Me. My glorious Light, dwelling within you, will continuously drive out the darkness of doubt and fear. Every situation I lead you through is designed to deepen your trust in Me, to rest fully in My power and love. Though the gate that leads to life may be narrow, I will ensure that you navigate it with ease through My guidance. You are My Body, and I will not allow myself to remain in darkness. I am Light, and My Light within us will always dispel any shadow of fear or uncertainty.

Because of My Light, you will boldly go into the world, sharing My Truth and serving even those who oppose or despise you. Their darkness will never overcome you, for My presence in you is greater than any opposition. Even in trials, even in moments of great testing or sacrifice, My Light within you will cry out in love and forgiveness. My Light will shine through you, as a beacon of hope to those in need, even in the face of the most challenging circumstances.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance (to the full, till it overflows)."

John 10:10 (AMP)

"And the Light shines on in the darkness, for the darkness has never overpowered it [put it out or absorbed it or appropriated it, and is unreceptive to it]."

John 1:5 (AMP)

"Trust in the Lord with all your heart and lean not on your own understanding; in all your ways submit to Him, and He will make your paths straight."

Proverbs 3:5-6 (NIV)

January 14

### **DON'T THINK YOU ARE ABOVE A PROBLEM-FREE LIFE**

Many want you to believe that being empowered with the Holy Spirit to confess Me as Lord will eliminate the trials and tribulations of this world. That message is a lie and causes false hope and condemnation. The Truth is that in this world, we will have tribulations. Look at My life on this earth, and you will see that this is true. Your hope is in your eternal life, not in this world, just as Mine was.

The world is fallen and will do everything in its power to draw you away from Me, but I will never allow it to succeed. I am not going to eliminate the problems of the world for us, but I will keep the evil of this world from being successful over us. I will also bring you to a point where you will actually begin to rejoice in the trials that I am shepherding you through. I will cause you to understand that My strength is perfected in your human weakness. I will also allow you to realize that My success through your circumstances will inspire those around you to see the Truth and will help them be set free. I will never allow you to fall or fail and I will always be a shining light through you.

---

## **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"I have told you these things, so that in Me you may have [perfect] peace and confidence. In the world you have tribulation and trials and distress and frustration; but be of good cheer [take courage; be confident, certain, undaunted]! For I have overcome the world. [I have deprived it of power to harm you and have conquered it for you.]" — John 16:33 AMP

"Moreover [let us also be full of joy now!] let us exult and triumph in our troubles and rejoice in our sufferings, knowing that pressure and affliction and hardship produce patient and unswerving endurance. And endurance (fortitude) develops maturity of character (approved faith and tried integrity). And character [of this sort] produces [the habit of] joyful and confident hope of eternal salvation. Such hope never disappoints or deludes or shames us, for God's love has been poured out in our hearts through the Holy Spirit Who has been given to us." — Romans 5:3-5 AMP

"But He said to me, 'My grace (My favor and loving-kindness and mercy) is enough for you [sufficient against any danger and enables you to bear the trouble manfully]; for My strength and power are made perfect (fulfilled and completed) and show themselves most effective in [your] weakness.' Therefore, I will all the more gladly glory in my weaknesses and infirmities, that the strength and power of Christ (the Messiah) may rest (yes, may pitch a tent over and dwell) upon me!" — 2 Corinthians 12:9 AMP

January 15

## **SPEND QUIET TIME WITH ME**

I am responsible for leading you in the paths of righteousness, and an essential part of living righteously is spending quality time alone with Me. I will never allow this to become a burden for you. I will give you the desire, the heart, the mind, and the ability to retreat into your most private room, close the door, and commune with Me. While I am always with you, even amidst the busyness of the world, there is something uniquely empowering and transformative in our moments of solitude.

I am jealous for our relationship and will not allow our private time together to be hindered. My promise to you is that I will ensure these moments of fellowship take place. It may happen in the stillness of the night, as it often did during My time on earth with the Father. Whenever it happens, it will refresh, strengthen, and encourage you, even overcoming physical fatigue. Our fellowship will infuse you with strength that surpasses all circumstances, filling you with My peace and joy.

---

## **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"But when you pray, go into your [most] private room, and, closing the door, pray to your Father, Who is in secret; and your Father, Who sees in secret, will reward you in the open." — Matthew 6:6 AMP

"Let your character or moral disposition be free from love of money [including greed, avarice, lust, and craving for earthly possessions] and be satisfied with your present [circumstances and with what you have]; for He [God] Himself has said, I will not in any way fail you nor [give you up nor leave you without support]. [I will] not, [I will] not, [I will] not in any degree leave you helpless nor forsake nor let [you] down (relax My hold on you)! [Assuredly not!]" — Hebrews 13:5 AMP

"And rising very early in the morning, while it was still dark, He departed and went out to a desolate place, and there He prayed." — Mark 1:35 ESV

January 16

## **MY PEACE IS A TREASURE**

I paid a very high price to ensure that you could share in My peace. I allowed Myself to be mocked, ridiculed, lied about, beaten, and nailed to a Cross so that I could unite you with Myself. I endured it all because I held the perfect peace that our Father would not leave Me in Hades but would raise Me to life. This peace assured Me that through My sacrifice, you and I would become one. This is the treasure I have given you: My very own peace.

The peace that allowed Me to sleep soundly as the storm raged around the boat is the same peace I have given you. The peace I have from being One with God is now your peace. The peace that stems from My victory over sin and death resides in you. This peace will enable you to rejoice in every trial, for I know that through those trials, you will come to rest in My peace. Others around you will witness this peace shining through you, a peace they cannot understand but will deeply desire.

I have overcome the world, and I have no doubts about My success. The peace that allowed Me to triumph is now fully yours, a treasure that no circumstance can take away.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"For this reason a man shall leave his father and his mother and shall be joined to his wife, and the two shall become one flesh. This mystery is very great, but I speak concerning [the relation of] Christ and the church." — Ephesians 5:31-32 AMP

"But He [Himself] was in the stern [of the boat], asleep on the [leather] cushion; and they awoke Him and said to Him, Master, do You not care that we are perishing?" — Mark 4:38 AMP

"Peace I leave with you; My [own] peace I now give and bequeath to you. Not as the world gives do I give to you. Do not let your hearts be troubled, neither let them be afraid. [Stop allowing yourselves to be agitated and disturbed; and do not permit yourselves to be fearful and intimidated and cowardly and unsettled.]" — John 14:27 AMP

January 17

## **I KNOW THAT YOU HAVE FLESH**

I AM a High Priest Who fully understands everything you are going through. I AM actually with you in all things. I AM not distant or waiting for you to call on Me. Your peace and the Truth that sets you free is this: I AM always one with you. You and I are never separated, not even for a moment.

If you doubt, I still love you. If you question, I AM still great in you. If you fear, I AM still your comfort. I AM your Advocate. Your humanity does not and will never limit My ability to work through you. I live eternally to intercede for you, saving you completely and ensuring that My strength is perfected in every weakness you may face.

I will use the weakness of your flesh to demonstrate My strength. The world may believe you to be weak, but I will use you to confound the wise. In Me you are always and forevermore a conqueror.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"My little children, I write you these things so that you may not violate God's law and sin. But if anyone should sin, we have an Advocate (One Who will intercede for us) with the Father—[it is] Jesus Christ [the all] righteous [upright, just, Who conforms to the Father's will in every purpose, thought, and action]." — 1 John 2:1 AMP

"Therefore He is able also to save to the uttermost (completely, perfectly, finally, and for all time and eternity) those who come to God through Him, since He is always living to make petition to God and intercede with Him and intervene for them." — Hebrews 7:25 AMP

"For we do not have a High Priest Who is unable to understand and sympathize and have a shared feeling with our weaknesses and infirmities and liability to the assaults of temptation, but One Who has been tempted in every respect as we are, yet without sinning." — Hebrews 4:15 AMP

January 18

## **I WILL CAUSE YOU TO TRUST ME MORE**

There will be times of trouble that come our way, but I will cause you to embrace these moments without fear. I have never run from anything, and you and I are now one. I know the Truth that there are blessings hidden even in trials. Look at Stephen's final trial, while being stoned for speaking the Truth, I empowered him to shine like the Sun and to cry out for the forgiveness of his persecutors.

Though I allowed his martyrdom, it was his appointed time, and I was right there with him, filling him with My glory even in his most difficult moment. He experienced the joy and strength of forgiving others despite the horrendous circumstances.

I will cause you to live fully in the present, to trust in My presence and My plan, no matter how things appear. You will find peace and joy because you will know I am always with you. Remember, all things work together for your good because they work for My eternal good.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"And while they were stoning Stephen, he prayed, 'Lord Jesus, receive and accept and welcome my spirit!' And falling on his knees, he cried out loudly, 'Lord, fix not this sin upon them [lay it not to their charge]!' And when he had said this, he fell asleep [in death]." — Acts 7:59-60 AMP

"We are assured and know that [God being a partner in their labor] all things work together and are [fitting into a plan] for good to and for those who love God and are called according to [His] design and purpose." — Romans 8:28 AMP

"Even though I walk through the [sunless] valley of the shadow of death, I fear no evil, for You are with me; Your rod [to protect] and Your staff [to guide], they comfort and console me." — Psalm 23:4 AMP

January 19

## **YOU ARE MINE**

Your peace and security are found only in Me. I will never allow you to trust or rely on anything or anyone more than Me. The only way to fulfill our Father's command to love perfectly is by completely depending on Me. My power alone enables you to serve the Kingdom of God in truth and might. I do not expect you to depend on Me through your own strength; I understand your human frailty. I know it is My faith, alive and active within you, that allows you to stand firm. Without Me, you can do nothing, but you are never without Me.

You are My precious possession, My very own Body, and My Body does not fail. If I were to allow you to fail, it would mean that I failed, and the Alpha and Omega does not fail. No person, no situation, no devil, no sickness, no persecution, and no trial will ever separate you from Me. Because you are Mine, your success is guaranteed. Because you are Mine, I will use you to love all, forgive all, and serve all, just as I do.

I will take you into all of the world to preach the Gospel to every creature. I will use you to do miraculous things beyond human understanding or capabilities. You are a new creation in Me and all of the old worldliness has passed away for you, as I AM, so are you in this world.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]." — 1 John 4:18 AMP

"But you shall receive power (ability, efficiency, and might) when the Holy Spirit has come upon you, and you shall be My witnesses in Jerusalem and all Judea and Samaria and to the ends (the very bounds) of the earth." — Acts 1:8 AMP

"For I am convinced [and continue to be convinced—beyond any doubt] that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor things present and threatening, nor things to come, nor powers, nor height, nor depth, nor any other created thing, will be able to separate us from the [unlimited] love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord." — Romans 8:38-39 AMP

January 20

## **I AM YOUR BOSS**

The world and its systems will constantly urge you to believe that you must take control, make plans, and to rely on human understanding and abilities for success. It will tell you lies like "God helps those who help themselves," tempting you to believe that you must navigate life on your own. But I will not allow this falsehood to take root in you. The Truth that sets you free is this: your steps are ordered by the Me. It is not in man, not in a good man, a strong man, or even a man at his best, to direct his own path.

I will open your eyes to understand that you do not need to figure everything out. I will cause you to trust Me in every situation. I alone know the beginning and the end, and I will Shepherd you into paths of righteousness. Your responsibility is not to strive or plan in your own strength but to glory in the victory and the fruit that I will produce through you. You are not the author of your success, I AM. You are part of God's divine plan, and you are one with it.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"Man's steps are ordered by the Lord. How then can a man understand his way?" — Proverbs 20:24 AMP

"O Lord [pleads Jeremiah in the name of the people], I know that [the determination of] the way of a man is not in himself; it is not in man [even in a strong man or in a man at his best] to direct his [own] steps." — Jeremiah 10:23 AMP

"Trust in and rely confidently on the Lord with all your heart and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know and acknowledge and recognize Him, and He will make your paths straight and smooth [removing obstacles that block your way]." — Proverbs 3:5-6 AMP

January 21

## **I AM ABOVE ALL THINGS**

I am greater than your fears, your pains, your problems, and even the chaos of this world. In every circumstance, whether joyful or challenging, I will lead you to My Truth. Through My presence within you, I give you a peace that surpasses all understanding. I am the power that continually draws you to My Light, ensuring that you depend and expect My help in every trial.

In this world, you will encounter challenges, but rest assured, I will never leave you alone in them. Even if you find yourself crying out to Me countless times a day, I will always respond. I know your strengths, your weaknesses, and your struggles. I AM with you in every situation, guiding, restoring, and sustaining you. You and I are walking this path together, and I am the Shepherd Who will never abandon His flock. I will never fail My Own body.

In Me you will always be more than a conqueror, and you are always in Me. Today is the day of your salvation and now is your accepted time. I will use you to do the works that I did and even greater ones, because I AM now with our Father.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"The Lord is my Shepherd [to feed, guide, and shield me], I shall not lack. He makes me lie down in [fresh, tender] green pastures; He leads me beside the still and restful waters. He refreshes and restores my life (my self); He leads me in the paths of righteousness [uprightness and right standing with Him—not for my earning it, but] for His name's sake." — Psalm 23:1-3 AMP

"I am the Good Shepherd. The Good Shepherd risks and lays down His [own] life for the sheep. But the hired servant (he who merely serves for wages) who is neither the shepherd nor the owner of the sheep, when he sees the wolf coming, deserts the flock and runs away. And the wolf chases and snatches them and scatters [the flock]. Now the hireling flees because he merely serves for wages and is not himself concerned about the sheep [cares nothing for them]. I am the Good Shepherd; and I know and recognize My own, and My own know and recognize Me." — John 10:11-14 AMP

January 22

## **COME TO ME FOR REST**

The world wants you to believe that life is too hard and its challenges overwhelming, but I AM your rest. I will never allow us to be defeated or overtaken by the trials and tribulations of this world. I AM in control of our life, every single step of it. I AM not lax in My care of us. I never leave you or forsake you.

Here is the Truth: I cause everything to work together for our good. This responsibility is Mine alone, I do not expect or require you to bear it apart from Me. You are exactly where I have led you, even if it doesn't align with your expectations. We are on a journey together, and everything is unfolding according to the perfect will of our Father. I will cause you to remain attentive to Me today and every day, guiding you even when you don't fully understand.

Your peace lies in this Truth: My care for you as your Shepherd is not dependent on your perfect faith or understanding. Faith comes by hearing, and this Truth will set you free. False teachers may try to burden you with things you need to do, but it is not about your work, it is about what I do through you. I AM not a hired shepherd; I own the flock, and you are My precious possession. Rest in Me.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"We are assured and know that [God being a partner in their labor] all things work together and are [fitting into a plan] for good to and for those who love God and are called according to [His] design and purpose." — Romans 8:28 AMP

"So faith comes by hearing [what is told], and what is heard comes by the preaching [of the message that came from the lips] of Christ (the Messiah Himself)." — Romans 10:17 AMP

"The Lord is my Shepherd [to feed, guide, and shield me], I shall not lack. He makes me lie down in [fresh, tender] green pastures; He leads me beside the still and restful waters. He refreshes and restores my life (my self); He leads me in the paths of righteousness [uprightness and right standing with Him—not for my earning it, but] for His name's sake." — Psalm 23:1-3 AMP

January 23

### **I WILL REMOVE EVERY WORRY FROM YOU**

You are now one with Me, and because of this union, I will accomplish far more through you than you can ask for, dream of, believe in, or even imagine. I will lead you into situations completely beyond your control, yet I will never allow you to be tested beyond what I have empowered you to endure. I will ensure your victory in every circumstance, growing your confidence in Me with every step. As we triumph together, your worries will fade, and I will build an unshakable faith within you.

There will be times when fear arises, but your fear will never hinder My work in or through you. I will firmly establish My peace within you, even amidst the trials I shepherd us through. Together, we will embark on incredible adventures, proclaiming the Truth and serving everyone, even those who oppose us. My peace and presence will guard your heart and mind, enabling you to face every challenge with confidence and joy.

---

## **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"Now to Him Who, by (in consequence of) the [action of His] power that is at work within us, is able to [carry out His purpose and] do superabundantly, far over and above all that we [dare] ask or think [infinitely beyond our highest prayers, desires, thoughts, hopes, or dreams]—" — Ephesians 3:20 AMP

"No temptation has overtaken you that is not common to man. God is faithful, and He will not let you be tempted beyond your ability, but with the temptation, He will also provide the way of escape, that you may be able to endure it." — 1 Corinthians 10:13 ESV

"And God's peace [shall be yours, that tranquil state of a soul assured of its salvation through Christ, and so fearing nothing from God and being content with its earthly lot of whatever sort that is, that peace] which transcends all understanding shall garrison and mount guard over your hearts and minds in Christ Jesus." — Philippians 4:7 AMP

January 24

## **I WILL NOT ALLOW YOU TO TAKE A SHORTCUT**

I will always direct our paths, ensuring we remain aligned with the plan our Father destined for us before the foundation of the world. Rejoice in the knowledge that you are a crucial part of His eternal design. You are not an afterthought; you are intimately woven into the fabric of His purpose. I AM the Good Shepherd, and My responsibility is to guide you to complete everything ordained for us. Even if you resist, My love and strength will keep you secure and on course. I paid an immeasurable price for you, and I will never let you out of My care.

Do not listen to the false teaching that the weight of your success depends solely on you. It is not your responsibility to achieve My direction in your own strength. Instead, I AM the One Who empowers you to hear, understand, and follow. Just as the hand responds to the head, so do you respond to Me, for we are inseparably one. Together, we will walk through every trial, suffering, or responsibility, and I will cause us to triumph and fulfill every purpose that God has ordained for us.

---

## **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"The Lord God is my Strength, my personal bravery, and my invincible army; He makes my feet like hinds' feet and will make me to walk [not to stand still in terror, but to walk] and make [spiritual] progress upon my high places [of trouble, suffering, or responsibility]!" — Habakkuk 3:19 AMP

"For our light, momentary affliction (this slight distress of the passing hour) is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!]" — 2 Corinthians 4:17 AMP

"The steps of a [good] man are directed and established by the Lord when He delights in his way [and He busies Himself with his every step]." — Psalm 37:23 AMP

January 25

## **COME TO ME WITH A THANKFUL HEART**

When you were born again, our Father gave you a new heart, one that is tender, grateful, and responsive to Him. This heart is not like the old, stony heart; it is a heart of flesh that enables you to delight in My presence. It allows Me uninterrupted access to you, empowering you to live a life overflowing with joy, peace, hope, and faith. Through this new heart, you will fully trust in our Father's abundant provision, knowing that He blesses you according to His inexhaustible riches. This heart frees you to rejoice in the moment without being burdened by worries about your physical life. Faith arises as you hear and embrace this Truth, for it is the Truth that sets you free.

Your new heart is a divine gift, not of your own making, but one that I have placed within you. It is designed to draw you closer to Me, to walk in My ways, and to experience the fullness of life I have prepared for you. Rest in the assurance that I AM the one Who equips you to live according to My will, and your thankfulness is a testimony to the work I AM doing in you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"And I will give them one heart [a new heart] and I will put a new spirit within them; and I will take the stony [unnaturally hardened] heart out of their flesh, and will give them a heart of flesh [sensitive and responsive to the touch of their God]." — Ezekiel 11:19 AMP

"A new heart will I give you and a new spirit will I put within you, and I will take away the stony heart out of your flesh and give you a heart of flesh. And I will put My Spirit within you and cause you to walk in My statutes, and you shall heed My ordinances and do them." — Ezekiel 36:26-27 AMP

"Let the peace of Christ rule in your hearts, to which indeed you were called in one body; and be thankful." — Colossians 3:15

January 26

## **DIFFICULTIES ARE NOT DIFFICULT**

Is there anything too hard for Me? Nothing catches Me off guard, and nothing in this world, which I have already overcome, can harm Me. Your peace lies in the assurance that you are not responsible for figuring out how to navigate through challenges. I will lead you into situations that may seem

impossible, but because you are in Me, you can have complete confidence and assurance that I already know what I AM going to do. Together, we will enjoy victory in every trial.

You are a part of My Body, and as your Head, I will never allow harm to come to us. Hardships will always be part of My plan to strengthen and refine you. I will use what looks like difficulties to build your faith, deepen your trust, and strengthen your spirit. What seems like hardship to the world is My way of exercising and perfecting My Body, which you are a part of. You do not carry the burden alone, and My yoke is easy, and My burden is light.

Together we will be a light to the world. We will bless those who curse us. Pray for those who spitefully use us. We will feed our enemies, lay hands on the sick and they will recover, and nothing will ever be impossible for us.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"Come to Me, all you who labor and are heavy-laden and overburdened, and I will cause you to rest. [I will ease and relieve and refresh your souls.] Take My yoke upon you and learn of Me, for I am gentle (meek) and humble (lowly) in heart, and you will find rest (relief and ease and refreshment and recreation and blessed quiet) for your souls. For My yoke is wholesome (useful, good—not harsh, hard, sharp, or pressing, but comfortable, gracious, and pleasant), and My burden is light and easy to be borne." — Matthew 11:28-30 AMP

"Have not I commanded you? Be strong, vigorous, and very courageous. Be not afraid, neither be dismayed, for the Lord your God is with you wherever you go." — Joshua 1:9 AMP

"Is anything too hard or too wonderful for the Lord? At the appointed time, when the season for her delivery comes, I will return to you, and Sarah shall have a son." — Genesis 18:14 AMP

January 27

## **PEACE THAT PASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING**

The peace we have is not of this world. The world wants you to believe that you are surrounded by problems you must prioritize and solve, but the Truth is this: you are not surrounded by problems; you are surrounded by Me and My glory. I have sealed you with the Holy Spirit until the Day of Redemption, and no evil can penetrate the Spirit that surrounds and keeps you. The peace that transcends understanding comes from knowing that every difficulty is an opportunity for us to reveal our Father's greatness and glory.

Consider Moses and the Red Sea. Despite fear, doubt, and complaints, our Father used the Israelites as part of one of the most dramatic miracles in history. Why would He not do the same for you? Big problems are simply platforms for big miracles. You are one with Me, and I delight in displaying our Father's glory in profound ways. Remember, I allowed Myself to be crucified so I could rise again. I am the same yesterday, today, and forever, and I will never change.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"And God's peace [shall be yours, that tranquil state of a soul assured of its salvation through Christ, and so fearing nothing from God and being content with its earthly lot of whatever sort that is, that peace] which transcends all understanding shall garrison and mount guard over your hearts and minds in Christ Jesus." — Philippians 4:7 AMP

"And do not grieve the Holy Spirit of God [do not offend or vex or sadden Him], by Whom you were sealed (marked, branded as God's own, secured) for the day of redemption (of final deliverance through Christ from evil and the consequences of sin)." — Ephesians 4:30 AMP

"Jesus Christ is [eternally changeless, always] the same yesterday and today and forever." — Hebrews 13:8 AMP

January 28

### **I EMPOWER YOU**

I empower you for every step you take and every challenge you face. I know the beginning and the end, and I have carefully prepared this day for you. My preparation does not involve revealing every detail of your journey, but instead, I empower you to trust Me completely. Your faith is cultivated as I lead you into uncertain and uncomfortable situations, only to show you that victory is always assured through Me.

Through trials, whether in health, relationships, work, or other uncertainties, you learn to stop relying on yourself and begin to fully trust in Me. You and I are one. I am in control, and My love for you is steadfast. No matter how much you may doubt, kick, or scream, you cannot change My plans for you. I will never stop teaching you the Truth or fulfilling our Father's perfect will in your life. My Presence goes with you, and in Me, you will always find rest. You are My earthly vessel that shines brightly to a very needy world.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"And the Lord said, My Presence shall go with you, and I will give you rest." — Exodus 33:14 AMP

"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths." — Proverbs 3:5-6 AMP

"For it is [not your strength, but it is] God who is effectively at work in you, both to will and to work [that is, strengthening, energizing, and creating in you the longing and the ability to fulfill your purpose] for His good pleasure." — Philippians 2:13 AMP

January 29

## **I WILL NOT ALLOW YOU TO BE IN CONTROL**

I will cause you to release the lie that you are in control, and I will reveal to you that I alone am God. Everything in heaven and on earth is Mine, the earth and all its fullness were created through Me and for My purposes. Even the things you cannot see serve Me. I will cause you to rely completely on My power, which is always at work in you. You are chosen, and I have given you the gift of understanding who I am and who you are in Me.

Your life is a testimony to My glory, for My Light and Presence dwell within you continually. You are one with all that I AM, and My divine power has equipped you with everything you need for life and godliness and service to others. Through the knowledge of Me, you are transformed, empowered to escape the corruption of this world, and made a partaker of My divine nature. Trust and rest in the truth that I AM always in control, working everything for My glory and your good.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"The earth is the Lord's, and the fullness of it, the world and those who dwell in it." — Psalm 24:1 AMP

"For His divine power has bestowed upon us all things that [are requisite and suited] to life and godliness, through the [full, personal] knowledge of Him Who called us by and to His own glory and excellence (virtue). By means of these He has bestowed on us His precious and exceedingly great promises, so that through them you may escape [by flight] from the moral decay (rottenness and corruption) that is in the world because of covetousness (lust and greed), and become sharers (partakers) of the divine nature." — 2 Peter 1:3-4 AMP

"I know that You can do all things; no purpose of Yours can be thwarted." — Job 42:2 AMP

January 30

## **I AM RESPONSIBLE TO CAUSE YOU TO TRUST ME**

I do not ask you to place blind faith in Me. I know that your trust must be built through My victories in your life. Look at Daniel, he saw My hand move in many circumstances before I allowed him to face the lions. Consider David, he experienced My power and protection repeatedly before I led him to confront Goliath. I know you intimately, as no one else is like you. I know exactly what you need to trust in Me and how to perfectly grow your faith.

I am the Author and the Finisher of your faith. Every detail of your life is designed to bring you into the full knowledge of your relationship with Me. I will not fail you as I strengthen your confidence

in Me day by day. Through your life, I will accomplish more than you can imagine. The seeds you sow now will store up a rich treasure for you in Heaven, and your trust in Me will deepen with every victory.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"Our inner selves wait [earnestly] for the Lord; He is our Help and our Shield. For in Him does our heart rejoice, because we have trusted (relied on and been confident) in His holy name." — Psalm 33:20-21 AMP

"But gather and heap up and store for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust nor worm consume and destroy, and where thieves do not break through and steal; For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also." — Matthew 6:20-21 AMP

"Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]." — Hebrews 12:2 AMP

January 31

## **I AM ALWAYS WITH YOU AND FOR YOU**

I will cause your life to align perfectly with our Father's will, ensuring that together, we will never fail. Nothing in Heaven or on Earth can stop us from loving and serving those around us. Because of My unwavering commitment to you, I allow trials, tribulations, and even great persecutions to arise, not to harm you but to demonstrate our Father's unmatched power through you. Life without obstacles would be dull, but I AM the Lord of grandeur, turning every challenge into a stage for glory.

Consider the Israelites: I could have simply allowed them to leave Egypt without resistance, but I chose a path that showed My power and love for them. I love you no less! The trials in your life are the setup for miracles, the canvas for testimonies. I AM with you every step of the way, and together, we will rise above every challenge. Let a thousand enemies rise to the left and ten thousand to the right; they are no match for the Power of our Father. In every moment, you and I are more than conquerors.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"What then shall we say to [all] this? If God is for us, who [can be] against us? [Who can be our foe, if God is on our side?]" — Romans 8:31 AMP

"For with God nothing is ever impossible and no word from God shall be without power or impossible of fulfillment." — Luke 1:37 AMP

"A thousand may fall at your side, and ten thousand at your right hand, but it shall not come near you." — Psalm 91:7 AMP

## **FEBURARY**

February 1

### **I ANNOUNCE MY PRESENCE**

In the Old Covenant, I instructed My children to build altars using uncut stones to represent their uniqueness. Each stone, like each of you, is distinct and chosen. I know you intimately, and I announce My presence in the way that you need it most. You are not uniformed bricks, but uniquely crafted stones in My plan. Whether you need tenderness or boldness, I meet you exactly where you are to ensure your victory.

Your weaknesses are no obstacle for Me. If you feel unworthy, I will show you your worth in Me. If you are self-reliant, I will humble you with love to teach you dependence on My strength. I AM the Master Teacher, shaping you into My image and leading you into the fullness of our Father's power and love. You are empowered not only to do the works I did but even greater works through the power of My Spirit, for My victory on the Cross ensures our success. My presence in your life guarantees that you will be used to be a blessing to those in need.

Trust that I will equip you, strengthen you, and use you to bring glory to the Kingdom. My presence is with you, tailored to your every need, and My might is sufficient to accomplish every good work through you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"I assure you, most solemnly I tell you, if anyone steadfastly believes in Me, he will himself be able to do the things that I do; and he will do even greater things than these, because I go to the Father." — John 14:12 AMP

"May the God of your hope so fill you with all joy and peace in believing [through the experience of your faith] that by the power of the Holy Spirit you may abound and be overflowing (bubbling over) with hope." — Romans 15:13 AMP

"And you also, like living stones, are being built into a spiritual house to be a holy priesthood, offering spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ." — 1 Peter 2:5 NIV

February 2

## **IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO BE TOO GRATEFUL**

Our Father dwells in the praises of His people. Gratitude flows easily in times of peace and abundance, and He delights in those moments of praise. But I AM greater in you than anything in this world, and I will empower you to give thanks even in the most trying circumstances.

Consider what I did through Paul. Though he was falsely accused, beaten, and imprisoned, I gave Paul the strength to sing praises to our Father at midnight, despite his open wounds and chains. His gratitude was not diminished by his pain but magnified by My presence. Because of his thanksgiving, I miraculously freed him from his shackles, opened the prison doors, and used his trial to bring salvation to the jailer and his entire family.

I will cause you to praise our Father in every situation, knowing that your gratitude invites His presence and power. Whether in triumph or trial, your thanksgiving becomes a testimony of My greatness, spreading My light to those around you. Trust that in every moment, I will give you the strength to be grateful, and through your gratitude, you will witness My glory.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Thank [God] in everything [no matter what the circumstances may be, be thankful and give thanks], for this is the will of God for you [who are] in Christ Jesus [the Revealer and Mediator of that will]." — 1 Thessalonians 5:18 AMP

"Praise the Lord! (Hallelujah!) Praise the Lord, O my soul! While I live will I praise the Lord; I will sing praises to my God while I have any being." — Psalm 146:1-2 AMP

"Around midnight Paul and Silas were praying and singing hymns to God, and the other prisoners were listening. Suddenly, there was a massive earthquake, and the prison was shaken to its foundations. All the doors immediately flew open, and the chains of every prisoner fell off." — Acts 16:25-26 NLT

February 3

## **I WILL DO FAR MORE THROUGH YOU THAN YOU CAN IMAGINE**

There are no limits to what I can accomplish through you. I will cause your mind to grasp this Truth and trust in it. You may dream of being used in powerful ways, but I will exceed even your greatest expectations. Look at Moses, he doubted My ability to use him, yet I worked wonders through his life. Consider Peter, he denied Me three times and wanted to return to fishing, yet I empowered him to become a foundational leader of My church.

I specialize in using those who feel inadequate. My strength is perfected in weakness, and My power shines brightest in what the world calls impossible. To showcase My greatness, I often allow situations to seem insurmountable, like the fiery furnace built seven times hotter for Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. When the world doubted My power, I appeared in the fire with them, demonstrating My authority over every circumstance. Big problems create opportunities for big miracles!

You are not responsible for making yourself successful; I AM. I will ensure that treasures are laid up for you in Heaven by guiding you through situations that glorify Me and bless others. Trust that I will work superabundantly in your life, far beyond your wildest prayers, dreams, or imaginations.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Now to Him Who, by (in consequence of) the [action of His] power that is at work within us, is able to [carry out His purpose and] do superabundantly, far over and above all that we [dare] ask or think [infinitely beyond our highest prayers, desires, thoughts, hopes, or dreams]— To Him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations forever and ever. Amen (so be it)." — Ephesians 3:20-21 AMP

"Now the mind of the flesh [which is sense and reason without the Holy Spirit] is death [that comprises all the miseries arising from sin, both here and hereafter]. But the mind of the [Holy] Spirit is life and [soul] peace [both now and forever]." — Romans 8:6 AMP

"And the satraps, prefects, governors, and royal advisors crowded around them. They saw that the fire had not harmed their bodies, nor was a hair of their heads singed; their robes were not scorched, and there was no smell of fire on them." — Daniel 3:27 NIV

February 4

## **YOUR LIFE IS VICTORIOUS THROUGH ME**

I will ensure that your life is lived in victory with Me. You are not meant to rely on your own strength or wisdom, but on My power working in and through you. I will establish your faith so firmly in Me that no challenge, no matter how great, will overcome you. If your success depended on your own human abilities, failure would be inevitable. But because I am your strength and shield, you are guaranteed victory.

Look at how I worked through your spiritual ancestors. I led them into difficult and impossible situations, foreign lands, unjust accusations, and dire circumstances, only to demonstrate My power and glory through their lives. They were victorious not because of who they were, but because of who I AM. I am the same yesterday, today, and forever. The same power that raised the dead, healed the sick, and proclaimed Truth to kings is at work in you.

Expect challenges to come, but also expect Me to use you mightily. Crazy circumstances often bring miraculous opportunities to witness of your Father's power. Through every trial, I will glorify God in you, and you will stand firm as My vessel of grace, power, and love.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"When the righteous cry for help, the Lord hears, and delivers them out of all their distress and troubles. The Lord is close to those who are of a broken heart and saves such as are crushed with sorrow for sin and are humbly and thoroughly penitent." — Psalm 34:17-18 AMP

"For we walk by faith [we regulate our lives and conduct ourselves by our conviction or belief respecting man's relationship to God and divine things, with trust and holy fervor; thus we walk] not by sight or appearance." — 2 Corinthians 5:7 AMP

"But thanks be to God, Who gives us the victory [making us conquerors] through our Lord Jesus Christ." — 1 Corinthians 15:57 AMP

February 5

## **I WILL CAUSE YOU TO HAVE THE HABIT**

I will develop within you the habit of saying, "I trust You, Jesus." This declaration will not be empty words but will be rooted in the faith and assurance I cultivate within you. I will empower you to cry it out in every situation: whether in times of trial or triumph. When life is easy, many forget Me, but I will never let you drift away. I will keep your heart fixed on My power, wisdom, love, and faithfulness.

This habit of trust will transform how you see the world around you. You will learn to recognize My sovereignty in every situation, removing fear in times of adversity and pride in moments of success. Trials are opportunities for growth, and blessings will lead you to heartfelt praise. Your confession of trust will strengthen your faith, deepen your relationship with Me, and ensure that you remain in My presence always.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Where could I go from Your Spirit? Or where could I flee from Your presence? If I ascend up into heaven, You are there; if I make my bed in Sheol (the place of the dead), behold, You are there. If I take the wings of the morning or dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea, Even there shall Your hand lead me, and Your right hand shall hold me." — Psalm 139:7-10 AMP

"Trust in the Lord with all your heart and lean not on your own understanding; in all your ways submit to Him, and He will make your paths straight." — Proverbs 3:5-6 NIV

"The Lord is my strength and my shield; my heart trusts in Him, and He helps me. My heart leaps for joy, and with my song I praise Him." — Psalm 28:7 NIV

February 6

## **I REFRESH YOU WITH MY PRESENCE**

The peace of My presence is always in you. No matter the situation, I will shield you from evil and ensure that nothing reaches you that I have not allowed for your good. You are sealed with the Holy Spirit, and I will never lead you into harm or allow Satan to overpower you. My presence fills every part of you, your spirit, soul, and body, bringing you constant companionship and refreshment. No one will ever be as devoted to you as I AM. You are My Body, My Flesh, and My Bones.

Even in your hardest times, My presence will give you strength and ease. Challenges and trials will come, but they will never overcome you. I will lift you up, carry you through, and glorify you in every situation. I have already overcome the world, removing its ability to harm you. You are more than a conqueror because I will never leave you or forsake you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"I have told you these things, so that in Me you may have [perfect] peace and confidence. In the world you have tribulation and trials and distress and frustration; but be of good cheer [take courage; be confident, certain, undaunted]! For I have overcome the world. [I have deprived it of power to harm you and have conquered it for you.]" — John 16:33 AMP

"The Lord replied, 'My Presence will go with you, and I will give you rest.'" — Exodus 33:14 NIV

"The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want. He makes me lie down in green pastures. He leads me beside still waters. He restores my soul." — Psalm 23:1-3 ESV

February 7

## **MY PRESENCE BRINGS HEALING**

The world often fills your mind with distractions: problems, tasks, and endless deadlines. These carnal thoughts lead to worry, stress, and even sickness. But I will draw you into times of fellowship with Me and with other believers who share My Spirit. In these moments, My Light surrounds you, bringing comfort and peace. I refresh you, renew you, and equip you to face each day in My strength.

The world cannot separate you from Me, and I will not permit its clamor to overcome you. In our communion, fear and stress melt away, replaced by My perfect peace. This peace not only heals

your mind but also your body. I bore your sicknesses and diseases on the Cross, and by My stripes, you have been healed. Rest in My presence, for it is here that true healing flows.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"Now the mind of the flesh [which is sense and reason without the Holy Spirit] is death [death that comprises all the miseries arising from sin, both here and hereafter]. But the mind of the [Holy] Spirit is life and [soul] peace [both now and forever]." — Romans 8:6 AMP

"Who His own self bare our sins in His own body on the tree, that we, being dead to sins, should live unto righteousness: by whose stripes ye were healed." — 1 Peter 2:24 KJV

"The Lord is near to the brokenhearted and saves the crushed in spirit." — Psalm 34:18 ESV

February 8

## **MY PRESENCE BRINGS HEALING**

Carnal thoughts often trap you in a cycle of focusing on the world's demands: projects, problems, and endless deadlines. These thoughts bring worry, stress, and physical exhaustion. But I will draw you away from these distractions into quality time with Me and with like-minded believers. In these sacred moments, My Light will bathe you in comfort and peace, refreshing your spirit and renewing your strength.

Through our communion, I equip you to face each day with the confidence of being used in the power of My might. The clamor of the world will lose its grip on you, for I will never allow you to be taken from My presence. In our fellowship, the fear and stress that lead to sickness and death will be removed. Remember, I have borne your sicknesses and diseases on the Cross, and by My stripes, you are healed. Rest in My presence, for I am your refuge and your healing.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Now the mind of the flesh [which is sense and reason without the Holy Spirit] is death [death that comprises all the miseries arising from sin, both here and hereafter]. But the mind of the [Holy] Spirit is life and [soul] peace [both now and forever]." — Romans 8:6 AMP

"Who His own self bare our sins in His own body on the tree, that we, being dead to sins, should live unto righteousness: by whose stripes ye were healed." — 1 Peter 2:24 KJV

"The Lord is my strength and my shield; in Him my heart trusts, and I am helped; my heart exults, and with my song I give thanks to Him." — Psalm 28:7 ESV

February 9

## **WE ARE JUST BEGINNING**

Think of it, this is only the beginning of our eternal journey together. On this earth, you will encounter seasons of ease and seasons of challenge. Together we will experience new life and witness death, walk through times of abundance and endure times of need. Yet, through it all, I will be with you, within you, around you, and always before you. You and I are eternally one, and I will never leave you nor forsake you.

Life on this earth is like a treasure hunt, and I am leading you on a path that guarantees success. Each day, I am shaping your thoughts and actions, transforming your focus from yourself to the glorious Kingdom of our Father and a life lived for others. Every moment is part of a grand epic I AM authoring for you, a journey that will lay up for you eternal treasures in Heaven. You have been raised with Me, and together we will reign and serve forever. This is just the beginning of a glorious, never-ending journey of witnessing in the power of My might!

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"However, we possess this precious treasure [the divine Light of the Gospel] in [frail, human] vessels of earth, that the grandeur and exceeding greatness of the power may be shown to be from God and not from ourselves. We are hedged in (pressed) on every side [troubled and oppressed in every way], but not cramped or crushed; we suffer embarrassments and are perplexed and unable to find a way out, but not driven to despair." — 2 Corinthians 4:7-8 AMP

"Behold, God, my salvation! I will trust and not be afraid, for the Lord God is my strength and song; yes, He has become my salvation." — Isaiah 12:2 AMP

"And God raised us up with Christ and seated us with Him in the heavenly realms in Christ Jesus." — Ephesians 2:6 NIV

February 10

## **TRUST ME ENOUGH**

Trust Me enough to spend time with Me? Even if you don't right now, that will not hinder Me from acting in your life to bring you to a place where you will. The demands of worldly work and responsibilities will only increase, and I will not allow you to find lasting peace in any of it without Me. I AM the One Who controls the future, knows the past, and is present in every moment. Time and space are nothing to Me, and I orchestrate everything for our good.

I will cause you to trust Me. I will give you a heart that desires My presence and delights in being used for the glory of the Kingdom. As you acknowledge Me, you will find your path made clear and your burdens lightened. Quality time with Me will transform your perspective, allowing you to richly enjoy the life I have given you. I will teach you, guide you, and empower you, and I will never take My eyes off of you. Together, we will walk in purpose, and I will make you a great servant in My Kingdom.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"In many separate revelations [each of which set forth a portion of the Truth] and in different ways God spoke of old to [our] forefathers in and by the prophets, [But] in the last of these days He has spoken to us in [the person of a] Son, Whom He appointed Heir and lawful Owner of all things, also by and through Whom He created the worlds and the reaches of space and the ages of time [He made, produced, built, operated, and arranged them in order]." — Hebrews 1:1-2 AMP

"I [the Lord] will instruct you and teach you in the way you should go; I will counsel you with My eye upon you." — Psalm 32:8 AMP

"In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make straight your paths." — Proverbs 3:6 ESV

February 11

## **MY PEACE OVERPOWERS DARKNESS**

My peace will always shine brightly to you, contrasting with the trials and turmoil of the world. Times of darkness are opportunities for Me to use you to witness My power and glory. Just as I worked through Paul, I will work through you. I allowed Paul to experience blindness so he could see My power through the recovery of his sight. I allowed him to endure stoning, shipwreck, and even the bite of a venomous snake, not for his harm, but so that others could witness My strength and faithfulness. My peace empowered Paul to endure these hardships, knowing they served the greater purpose of advancing our Father's Kingdom.

I will grant you the same peace that surpasses understanding. You will see that trials not only shape you but also bless those around you. I will teach you to embrace hardships with confidence in My sovereignty, recognizing that every trial serves a higher purpose. My peace will not allow darkness to prevail over you; it will strengthen you to walk boldly and shine My light in every circumstance.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Now may the Lord of peace Himself grant you His peace (the peace of His kingdom) at all times and in all ways [under all circumstances and conditions, whatever comes]. The Lord [be] with you all." — 2 Thessalonians 3:16 AMP

"In Him was Life, and the Life was the Light of men. And the Light shines on in the darkness, for the darkness has never overpowered it [put it out or absorbed it or appropriated it, and is unreceptive to it]." — John 1:4-5 AMP

"For our momentary, light affliction is producing for us an absolutely incomparable eternal weight of glory." — 2 Corinthians 4:17 CSB

February 12

## **I AM ALWAYS ONE WITH YOU**

I am completely devoted to you, always dwelling in you and you always dwelling in Me. There is no separation between us, not even for a moment. I know every thought that crosses your mind, and they are precious to Me. Even the simplest reflection on our relationship brings Me glory. My Spirit guides your thoughts toward Truth, shaping them to align with My purposes. I will teach you the secrets of success in the Kingdom, rooted in your reliance on Me and our unbreakable bond.

Your joy is found in Me, your focus on Me brings you strength. The world may clamor for your attention, offering distractions and false promises of fulfillment in possessions, status, or relationships. But I created you to be satisfied only in Me. Through your life, I will shine My peace into a world searching for answers in all the wrong places. Together, we will reveal the Truth that true joy and peace are found in My presence.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Delight yourself also in the Lord, and He will give you the desires and secret petitions of your heart." — Psalm 37:4 AMP

"Behold, the virgin shall become pregnant and give birth to a Son, and they shall call His name Emmanuel—which, when translated, means, God with us." — Matthew 1:23 AMP

"You will keep the mind that is dependent on You in perfect peace, for it is trusting in You." — Isaiah 26:3 CSB

February 13

## **PEACE BE WITH YOU**

My peace will encompass you, settling your heart and mind in My presence. I willingly endured the agony of the Cross to establish our eternal union. Everything I accomplished was for this purpose: to secure your place in Me and to grant you My abundant peace. This peace is not meant to be

contained; it will overflow through you as a River of Living Water, bringing life and hope to all I place in your path.

It brings Me great joy to use you as an instrument of My love and service. Through you, I sow seeds of grace, truth, and compassion into the lives of others. Together, we fulfill the will of our Father, producing a bountiful harvest for His Kingdom. My peace within you will sustain and guide you in this mission, enabling you to stand firm and reflect My light, even in the darkest times.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Then on that same first day of the week, when it was evening, though the disciples were behind closed doors for fear of the Jews, Jesus came and stood among them and said, Peace to you!" — John 20:19 AMP

"Peace I leave with you; My [own] peace I now give and bequeath to you. Not as the world gives do I give to you. Do not let your hearts be troubled, neither let them be afraid. [Stop allowing yourselves to be agitated and disturbed; and do not permit yourselves to be fearful and intimidated and cowardly and unsettled.]" — John 14:27 AMP

"And the peace of God, which surpasses all understanding, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus." — Philippians 4:7 CSB

February 14

## **I CAUSE YOU TO BE FULLY COMMITTED**

I AM the One Who empowers you to walk boldly in the plans that our Father has designed specifically for you. It is My power, not your own strength, that ensures you will trust in Me and follow the path laid out before you. I AM your constant companion, and there is never a moment when we are separated. Because you are one with Me, the King of Kings and Lord of Lords, you can have absolute confidence in every situation.

I have already defeated death and overcome the world, stripping it of any power to harm you. My perfect love drives out all fear, for fear has no place in your spirit. I will always lead you to boldly face every challenge in the full power of My might, ensuring continuous victory in all areas of your life. This victory will bring you into a state of profound peace, where worry and fear no longer have any hold over you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"In this [union and communion with Him] love is brought to completion and attains perfection with us, that we may have confidence for the day of judgment [with assurance and boldness to face Him], because as He is, so are we in this world." — 1 John 4:17 AMP

"For I the Lord your God hold your right hand; I am the Lord, Who says to you, Fear not; I will help you!" — Isaiah 41:13 AMP

"For God gave us a spirit not of fear but of power and love and self-control." — 2 Timothy 1:7 ESV

February 15

## **I WILL OVERCOME**

I will overcome every weakness you face, whether physical, spiritual, or emotional. My Light, will always dwell within you, it will always dispel darkness, enabling you to rest even in the most challenging circumstances. With Me, nothing is impossible. Even if Our Father's plan seems different from what you imagined, I will give you perfect peace, assuring you beyond doubt that His will is flawless and designed for your ultimate good.

The world may attempt to stir up anxiety within you, but I AM your Shepherd, leading you into stillness and calm. I will take hold of your thoughts, filling you with dreams of service inspired by My Spirit. My presence will saturate your life with Our Father's limitless power of using you, freeing you from dependence on yourself. I will guide you to seek My face, and the Truth you find will set you free.

You are not here for yourself alone; you are here for My purposes. I will cleanse you of anything that tries to hinder your service to Our Father's Kingdom. I AM making you into a vessel through which My light and love will flow to others.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For with God nothing is ever impossible and no word from God shall be without power or impossible of fulfillment." — Luke 1:37 AMP

"The Lord is my Shepherd [to feed, guide, and shield me], I shall not lack. He makes me lie down in [fresh, tender] green pastures; He leads me beside the still and restful waters. He refreshes and restores my life (my self); He leads me in the paths of righteousness [uprightness and right standing with Him—not for my earning it, but] for His name's sake." — Psalm 23:1-3 AMP

"I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me." — Philippians 4:13 NKJV

February 16

## **I WILL STRENGTHEN YOU FOR ALL THINGS**

My strength within you empowers you to rise above your own circumstances and not be consumed by them. My love, now inseparable from you, liberates you to take no thought for your own life. I enable you to be consumed with serving others, reflecting Our Father's love through your actions.

If you have two coats, I will inspire you to give one away with joy, knowing you still have one. If your enemy asks you to walk one mile, I will empower you to walk two, rejoicing in the opportunity to show grace. If someone strikes your left cheek, I will fill you with the strength to offer the other and cry out for their forgiveness. You are never alone; I am with you in everything. Fully expect to act as I act, because My Spirit works through you, transforming you into My image. You cannot help but respond as I would, because I am your source of life and strength.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"I have strength for all things in Christ Who empowers me [I am ready for anything and equal to anything through Him Who infuses inner strength into me; I am self-sufficient in Christ's sufficiency]." — Philippians 4:13 AMP

"And if anyone forces you to go one mile, go with him two [miles]." — Matthew 5:41 AMP

"But I say to you, Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you." — Matthew 5:44 AMP

February 17

## **I AM RISEN**

Death could not hold Me. The world could not defeat Me. The lies and accusations against Me fell powerless, and satan's fleeting celebration turned to despair when I rose from the grave. This victory is not Mine alone, it is yours to enjoy because you are one with Me. My triumph over death is your triumph. My abundant life is your abundant life. The world cannot harm you, and satan cannot steal you away from Me.

You are part of My body, and as My body serves, so do you. But you do not serve alone or in your own strength, you serve in the power of My might. The adventures we will embark on together will be epic, full of love, mercy, grace, faith, and demonstrations of the Spirit's power. These have been destined by Our Father for us to fulfill. Together, we will write stories of redemption and glory that testify to the life that is now yours in Me.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Therefore if any person is [ingrafted] in Christ (the Messiah) he is a new creation (a new creature altogether); the old [previous moral and spiritual condition] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!" — 2 Corinthians 5:17 AMP

"We were buried therefore with Him by the baptism into death, so that just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glorious [power] of the Father, so we too might [habitually] live and behave in newness of life." — Romans 6:4 AMP

"Because I live, you will live also." — John 14:19 AMP

February 18

## **I AM WITH YOU**

Think deeply about these four words: I AM with you. They are a declaration of ultimate power and peace. Wherever I lead you, you walk not in your own strength but in the full and complete power of My might. This Truth drives out fear and doubt, replacing them with confidence and assurance. Your life is now a testimony to My strength and that is a peace the world cannot comprehend.

I spoke the universe into existence, and we are now one. What situation could ever arise that could overpower us? Trials may come, but they are not a test of My commitment to you or yours to Me. I purchased you with My blood and grafted you into Myself. We are inseparable. I allow trials not to weaken but to display My strength through you. They testify to the world of our Father's unfailing power and love. Rejoice in these moments, for they are opportunities for My glory to shine brightly in your life and draw others to Me.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"The Lord your God is in the midst of you, a Mighty One, a Savior [Who saves]! He will rejoice over you with joy; He will rest [in silent satisfaction] and in His love He will be silent and make no mention [of past sins, or even recall them]; He will exult over you with singing." — Zephaniah 3:17 AMP

"Nevertheless I am continually with You; You do hold my right hand. You will guide me with Your counsel, and afterward receive me to honor and glory. Whom have I in heaven but You? And I have no delight or desire on earth besides You. My flesh and my heart may fail, but God is the Rock and firm Strength of my heart and my Portion forever." — Psalm 73:23-26 AMP

"Even though I walk through the [deep, sunless] valley of the shadow of death, I will fear or dread no evil, for You are with me; Your rod [to protect] and Your staff [to guide], they comfort me." — Psalm 23:4 AMP

February 19

## **I WILL CAUSE YOU TO TRUST ME**

How will I cause you to trust Me? By leading you into situations that stretch you, challenge you, and make you completely dependent on Me. I will guide you to places that appear perilous, only to show My power and faithfulness as I accomplish the impossible through you.

Consider Peter's arrest and impending execution. I did not rely on human interventions or negotiations. I opened the prison doors without anyone touching them, walked Peter out in plain sight, and delivered him safely to his friends and family. Even those who prayed for his release doubted when they saw the answer to their prayers. This is what I do: I turn impossibilities into testimonies of My power.

I AM the same yesterday, today, and forever. The same power that set Peter free is constantly at work in your life. Your uncomfortable situations are opportunities for Me to reveal My strength and build your trust in ways you cannot yet imagine.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"[This is] because the foolish thing [that has its source in] God is wiser than men, and the weak thing [that springs] from God is stronger than men." — 1 Corinthians 1:25 AMP

"So for the sake of Christ, I am well pleased and take pleasure in infirmities, insults, hardships, persecutions, perplexities, and distresses; for when I am weak [in human strength], then am I [truly] strong (able, powerful in divine strength)." — 2 Corinthians 12:10 AMP

"But Jesus looked at them and said, 'With men this is impossible, but all things are possible with God.'" — Matthew 19:26 AMP

February 20

## **YOU HAVE ME IN EVERYTHING**

There is not a single moment of your life where I AM absent. Whether you are sleeping, working, grieving, celebrating, or resting, I am fully present with you. This Truth transformS how you see the world and your role in it. As you grasp the reality of our oneness, you will find your greatest joy and fulfillment in being used by our Father to serve others.

The more you comprehend Who I AM in you, the more you will embrace the opportunities I bring to challenge and use you. You will stop focusing on yourself and your own needs, and instead, your heart will long to meet the needs of others. Beware of teachings that prioritize self-focus over service to others. I live to intercede and serve, and as My body, you are empowered to do the same. True

peace and happiness are found not in serving yourself but in being a vessel of My love and power for others.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Therefore He is able also to save to the uttermost (completely, perfectly, finally, and for all time and eternity) those who come to God through Him, since He is always living to make petition to God and intercede with Him and intervene for them." — Hebrews 7:25 AMP

"But this is not to be so among you; instead, whoever desires to be great among you must be your servant." — Mark 10:43 AMP

"For even the Son of Man came not to have service rendered to Him, but to serve, and to give His life as a ransom for many." — Mark 10:45 AMP

February 21

## **FEELING WEIGHED DOWN?**

Two thousand years ago, there was a moment when I felt physically weighed down. Concerned, My disciples insisted that I rest while they went to find food. As I sat by a well, a Samaritan woman arrived, a woman who felt rejected by society and religion. Instead of resting as the world would expect, I began to share the Truth with her. When the disciples returned, they saw how refreshed and energized I was, and they wondered who had fed Me. I explained to them that My food was to do the will of the One Who sent Me.

If serving in this way refreshed Me, don't you believe that I will refresh you in the same way? I will lead you into encounters that may seem unconventional or uncomfortable by worldly standards. I will take you to people whom society and religion often overlook. I will use you to serve those who cannot repay you, to love those who are hurting, and to bring light to those living in darkness. Through this service, I will renew your strength and fill you with joy and peace that the world cannot offer.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"So I have looked upon You in the sanctuary to see Your power and Your glory." — Psalm 63:2 AMP

"And when Jesus heard it, He said to them, Those who are strong and well have no need of a physician, but those who are weak and sick; I came not to call the righteous ones to repentance, but sinners (the erring ones and all those not free from sin)." — Mark 2:17 AMP

"Jesus said to them, My food (nourishment) is to do the will (pleasure) of Him Who sent Me and to accomplish and completely finish His work." — John 4:34 AMP

February 22

## **I ELIMINATE SELF-PITY**

I eliminate self-pity by revealing the Truth of your identity in Me. The old self is gone, crucified with Me, and now you live, not by your own strength or ability, but by My life within you. You are a new creation; the past no longer defines you, and everything about you is now new in Me. Your life is no longer separate; it is hidden within My very being. I have raised you up to sit with Me in heavenly places, sharing in My victory and authority. You are not alone or powerless, you are a part of Me, and I AM greater in you than anything you will face in this world.

I will not allow you to spiral into self-absorption or wallow in self-pity. Instead, I will continuously renew your mind with the knowledge of our union. This Truth will keep you focused on the Kingdom of God and the needs of those around you, empowering you to live a life of service, love, and peace.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"I have been crucified with Christ [in Him I have shared His crucifixion]; it is no longer I who live, but Christ (the Messiah) lives in me; and the life I now live in the body I live by faith in (by adherence to and reliance on and complete trust in) the Son of God, Who loved me and gave Himself up for me." — Galatians 2:20 AMP

"Therefore if any person is [ingrafted] in Christ (the Messiah) he is a new creation (a new creature altogether); the old [previous moral and spiritual condition] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!" — 2 Corinthians 5:17 AMP

"And He raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus (the Messiah, the Anointed One)." — Ephesians 2:6 AMP

February 23

## **LOVE COVERS A MULTITUDE OF SINS**

Our Father's love for you has covered all of your sins. One of My greatest responsibilities is to help you know this Truth and to ensure that My love, which is our Father's love, dwells within you. My love within you does not even notice when it has been wronged. My love forgave those who were crucifying Me, and you are now filled with it. You are one with the very love of God, and nothing

will ever separate you from it. Persecutions, trials, and hardships will not remove our Father's love for you; in fact, these adverse situations will only strengthen your understanding of it.

Because of our Father's love within you, you are able to love others in the exact same way that you are loved. Many will tell you that you must forgive, as if you do this through your own strength, but the Truth is that My love within you will cause you to forgive. You cannot help but forgive because you are one with the Love that freely forgave you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Above all things have intense and unfailing love for one another, for love covers a multitude of sins [forgives and disregards the offenses of others]." — 1 Peter 4:8 AMP

"I have made Your Name known to them and revealed Your character and Your very Self, and I will continue to make [You] known, that the love which You have bestowed upon Me may be in them [felt in their hearts] and that I [Myself] may be in them." — John 17:26 AMP

"But God demonstrates His own love toward us, in that while we were still sinners, Christ died for us." — Romans 5:8 NKJV

February 24

## **I WILL CAUSE YOU TO BE CHILDLIKE**

One of the greatest attributes of small children is their ability to forgive and forget quickly. A moment of anger or hurt is soon replaced by laughter and play. Little children, when raised in love, haven't learned to hold grudges. I will inundate you with My love, and it will transform your heart to act in the same way. My love will cause you to take no thought about being wronged and will inspire you to always think the best of others. Fear will be driven far from you, replaced with childlike trust and joy.

Through My love, you will find freedom from the burdens of self-preservation. You won't worry about being taken care of, but instead, you will joyfully open your home, share your resources, and embrace opportunities to serve others. Like a child, you will boldly ask your Father for what you desire, trusting His provision. Being childlike is a life of simplicity, trust, and joy and My love will lead you there.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On**

"Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly. Love (God's love

in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]." — 1 Corinthians 13:4-5 AMP

"There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]." — 1 John 4:18 AMP

"Truly I say to you, unless you change and become like little children [trusting, humble, and forgiving], you will never enter the kingdom of heaven." — Matthew 18:3 AMP

February 25

## **I AM LEADING YOU, STEP BY STEP**

I have you securely in My grasp, and I will guide you through each moment of your day and every step of your life. Even when circumstances seem chaotic and problems appear insurmountable, know this: I see beyond them, and I will not allow you to stumble or fall. Even if you resist or try to pull away, My hold on you is unyielding because My love for you is steadfast.

I have told you not to worry about tomorrow, not because I wish to withhold My plans, but so that you can fully experience the gift of today. Right now, I AM with you, and there is joy, peace, and purpose to be found in this very moment. Together, we can even find reasons to rejoice amidst trials, for you are one with Me. The worries of tomorrow rest in My capable hands, for I AM the great "I AM." I AM present with you here and now, and that is more than enough.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And which of you by being overly anxious and troubled with cares can add a cubit to his stature or a moment [unit] of time to his age [the length of his life]? If then you are not able to do such a little thing as that, why are you anxious and troubled with cares about the rest?" — Luke 12:25-26 AMP

"So do not worry or be anxious about tomorrow, for tomorrow will have worries and anxieties of its own. Sufficient for each day is its own trouble." — Matthew 6:34 AMP

"The steps of a [good] man are directed and established by the Lord when He delights in his way [and He busies Himself with his every step]." — Psalm 37:23 AMP

February 26

## **I HAVE PURCHASED YOUR FREEDOM**

You are no longer bound by rules or laws designed to bring guilt and condemnation. False teachers may attempt to burden you with regulations, and false prophets may speak of curses if you fail to follow their instructions. But the Truth is this: I have purchased your freedom, and I have redeemed you from the curse of the law. There is now no condemnation for you because you are Mine.

Our relationship is not based on your ability to keep a set of rules, but solely on the unchanging Grace and Love of our Father. His Grace is the foundation of My promise to never leave you or forsake you. You can rest assured that if our Father has a purpose or task for you, I will empower you to accomplish it. I am the Vine, and you are My branch, and it is through My power that you bear fruit.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Christ purchased our freedom [redeeming us] from the curse (doom) of the Law [and its condemnation] by [Himself] becoming a curse for us, for it is written [in the Scriptures], Cursed is everyone who hangs on a tree (is crucified);" — Galatians 3:13 AMP

"Therefore, [there is] now no condemnation (no adjudging guilty of wrong) for those who are in Christ Jesus, who live [and] walk not after the dictates of the flesh, but after the dictates of the Spirit." — Romans 8:1 AMP

"I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much (abundant) fruit. However, apart from Me [cut off from vital union with Me] you can do nothing." — John 15:5 AMP

February 27

## **PRAISE BRINGS STRENGTH**

Abraham, though advanced in years and without a child, held onto the promise of our Father that he would be the father of many nations. His initial reaction to hearing what God had planned for him was laughter, as the reality of such a promise seemed impossible in the natural. Yet, Abraham did not allow unbelief to take root. Instead, he grew strong in faith as he praised and glorified our Father. His thanksgiving and acknowledgment of God's ability to fulfill the impossible brought him strength and solidified his trust in the promise.

If Abraham, without the unity and indwelling presence of the Spirit that you and I now share, could grow in faith through praise, how much more will I cause you to trust in our Father as you thank Him for His power and provision? Together, through My might, you will abound in faith, knowing that nothing is impossible with God. Rejoice, for you are greater than those who lived under the Old Covenant, and My Spirit within you empowers your praise and builds your strength.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"No unbelief or distrust made him waver (doubtingly question) concerning the promise of God, but he grew strong and was empowered by faith as he gave praise and glory to God." — Romans 4:20 AMP

"Truly I tell you, among those born of women there has not risen anyone greater than John the Baptist; yet he who is least in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he." — Matthew 11:11 AMP

"I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me." — Philippians 4:13 NKJV

February 28

## **YOU HAVE BEEN RECREATED IN CHRIST**

You are God's masterpiece, His workmanship, lovingly crafted and born again in Me. Together, we will accomplish the good works that our Father has planned for you since before the foundation of the world. He grafted you into Me, ensuring that His perfect will is fulfilled in your life. You are not left to navigate this life alone; I AM with you every step of the way, empowering you to reflect His Love, mercy, and power to all of those around you. You will always have rivers of living water flowing from you.

There will be moments that test your faith, moments where the road ahead looks impossible. But remember, these are merely opportunities for our Father's greatness to be revealed through you. Like Elijah, whose life was marked by trials and miraculous demonstrations of God's power, you too will experience the extraordinary. When you are brought to the edge, seemingly with no way out, I will speak, and everything will change. You can face these challenges with joy and unwavering faith because I have already overcome the world, and My victory is your victory.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]." — Ephesians 2:10 AMP

"These things I have spoken unto you, that in me ye might have peace. In the world ye shall have tribulation: but be of good cheer; I have overcome the world." — John 16:33 KJV

"Now unto Him Who is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us, unto Him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus throughout all ages, world without end. Amen." — Ephesians 3:20-21 KJV

February 29

## **I CAUSE YOU TO WALK BY FAITH**

The world is consumed with what is seen and tangible, but My ways are far beyond the visible and physical. When I was crucified, the Pharisees and Scribes believed they had defeated Me. When Daniel was thrown into the lion's den, the Babylonians assumed his destruction was certain. When the Egyptians saw the Israelites trapped by the Red Sea, they were convinced it was their end. Yet, I turned every one of those situations into a testimony of My power. I was raised from the dead, Daniel was untouched, and the Red Sea parted to make a way.

I speak life into what seems impossible. I call things that are not as though they were, and they become what I declare. Through Me, you are no longer confined to what your physical eyes can see. I will enable you to walk by faith, to trust in My Word and My promises even when circumstances appear contrary. My Spirit within you empowers you to see beyond the temporary and embrace the eternal truth of My plans.

Faith is not a product of your strength but of My presence in you. I AM the Author of your faith, and I will perfect it. I will train you to see all things as I see them, aligned with My will and My purpose. Trust Me when the path ahead looks uncertain. My Word is real, and My promises are eternal. Walk by faith, not by sight, and you will witness the impossible becoming reality.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For we walk by faith [we regulate our lives and conduct ourselves by our conviction or belief respecting man's relationship to God and divine things, with trust and holy fervor; thus we walk] not by sight or appearance."

—2 Corinthians 5:7 AMP

"As it is written, I have made you the father of many nations. [He was appointed our father] in the sight of God in Whom he believed, Who gives life to the dead and speaks of the nonexistent things that [He has foretold and promised] as if they [already] existed."

—Romans 4:17 AMP

## **MARCH**

March 1

## **DON'T JUDGE YOURSELF**

You are uniquely created for a specific role within Me, just as every part of the body serves its own purpose. Your journey with Me is tailor-made by our Father's perfect plan, and comparing your life to others is as absurd as your hand comparing itself to your ear. Whether you are chosen to serve the Kingdom all your life or only at the final hour, the reward is the same because the glory of our Father's grace is infinite and impartial.

I am your Head, you are flesh of My flesh and bone of My bone. If there were any faults in you, it would mean there was fault in Me, and that is impossible. I have been glorified and raised up. I now sit in Heavenly places with our Father and you are seated with Me. Your success and completeness are My responsibility, not yours. This is the stumbling block to the world, which falsely teaches that you must be in control of yourself. I, however, have paid the ultimate price to take care of you completely.

When you understand this Truth, peace will overflow in your life. You will no longer feel the need to judge yourself harshly or compare yourself to others. Even more, you will extend this grace to those around you, becoming a true peacemaker in the Kingdom.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Judge not [neither pronouncing judgment nor subjecting to censure], and you will not be judged; do not condemn and pronounce guilty, and you will not be condemned and pronounced guilty; acquit and forgive and release (give up resentment, let it drop), and you will be acquitted and forgiven and released." — Luke 6:37 AMP

"When evening came, the owner of the vineyard said to his manager, Call the workmen and pay them their wages, beginning with the last and ending with the first. And those who had been hired at the eleventh hour (five o'clock) came and received a denarius each. Now when the first came, they supposed they would get more, but each of them also received a denarius." — Matthew 20:8-10 AMP

"There is therefore now no condemnation for those who are in Christ Jesus, who do not walk according to the flesh but according to the Spirit." — Romans 8:1 NKJV

March 2

## **I WILL NOT ALLOW YOU TO GIVE UP**

Consider Jonah's story. When he wanted to abandon his mission, I sent a great fish to keep him from running away. Jonah learned that I can be incredibly persuasive when it comes to fulfilling My purposes. You are an integral part of My Body, and I will never allow any part of Me to give up or fall away. Just as a hand cannot function without the rest of the body working together, your success is deeply connected to the whole Body of Christ. If I were to let you stop, the harmony of My Body would be disrupted and I will never allow that.

I may lead you into situations that challenge and exhaust you, but know this: I am only exercising you to make My body stronger. Trials are like workouts for your spirit, they build endurance, resilience, and strength. I am using you to be a testament of our Father's glory, and I will not let you falter. Trust in My unyielding commitment to your growth and perseverance.

I came to save the world, and you are intimately united with Me. I must have you strong in the power of My might to serve the world and fulfill My calling and destiny. There is a ton of evil and lies out there and these evil forces are attempting to destroy those whom I dearly love. Together we will rescue those in need. We will find the lost sheep and return them to the safety and comfort of the flock.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For as in one physical body we have many parts (organs, members) and all of these parts do not have the same function or use, so we, numerous as we are, are one body in Christ (the Messiah) and individually we are parts one of another [mutually dependent on one another]." — Romans 12:4-5 AMP

"Nevertheless I am continually with You; You do hold my right hand." — Psalm 73:23

"Let us not grow weary in doing good, for in due season we will reap, if we do not give up." — Galatians 6:9 ESV

March 3

## **YOU ARE RIGHT WHERE I WANT YOU TO BE**

I AM leading you on the perfect path designed by our Father, and you are exactly where I need you to be. While we are journeying toward other places, you can rest assured that right now, you are precisely positioned according to My will. Satan will attempt to fill your mind with doubts, claiming that you've fallen short or that you've strayed. He will whisper lies that you've wasted your calling, but I AM your Good Shepherd. I own My sheep, and I do not make mistakes. If you were not where you should be, that would reflect on Me and I do not fail.

I AM your Head, always attentive to every detail of your life. Trials, challenges, and hardships are not signs of failure. Instead, they are My tools to refine and mature you. The more they arise, the more you can trust that I AM using you for greater purposes. So laugh off the doubts and lies, for you have been set free by the Truth: nothing separates you from My love, and I AM in full control of your journey.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Who shall ever separate us from Christ's love? Shall suffering and affliction and tribulation? Or calamity and distress? Or persecution or hunger or destitution or peril or sword?" — Romans 8:35 AMP

"But the hired servant (he who merely serves for wages) who is neither the shepherd nor the owner of the sheep, when he sees the wolf coming, deserts the flock and runs away. And the wolf chases and snatches them and scatters [the flock]. Now the hireling flees because he merely serves for wages and is not himself concerned about the sheep [cares nothing for them]. I am the Good Shepherd; and I know and recognize My own, and My own know and recognize Me—" — John 10:12-14 AMP

"The steps of a [good] man are directed and established by the Lord when He delights in his way [and He busies Himself with his every step]." — Psalm 37:23 AM

March 4

## **I AM THE REST FOR YOUR SOUL**

I have given you My peace, My very Own peace, and it brings true rest to your soul. Unlike the peace that the world offers, My peace is eternal, unwavering, and completely sufficient. Worldly peace is fragile and fleeting, unable to provide true security because it lacks guarantees. My peace, however, sustains you even in the most chaotic and challenging circumstances.

Consider Paul's journey to Jerusalem. Though prophets warned him of the suffering awaiting him and even demonstrated it by binding themselves with belts, Paul remained steadfast. My peace empowered him to embrace his destiny, knowing that his persecution would glorify the Kingdom and lead others to victory. My peace gave him joy and courage to love our Father's will above his own comfort or safety.

This same peace is alive in you, enabling you to love others selflessly, even when the path I lead you on is difficult. My peace transcends all understanding, providing rest for your mind and soul and giving you the confidence to walk boldly in your calling.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Peace I leave with you; My [own] peace I now give and bequeath to you. Not as the world gives do I give to you. Do not let your hearts be troubled, neither let them be afraid. [Stop allowing yourselves to be agitated and disturbed; and do not permit yourselves to be fearful and intimidated and cowardly and unsettled.]" — John 14:27 AMP

"I have told you these things, so that in Me you may have [perfect] peace and confidence. In the world you have tribulation and trials and distress and frustration; but be of good cheer [take courage; be confident, certain, undaunted]! For I have overcome the world. [I have deprived it of power to harm you and have conquered it for you.]" — John 16:33 AMP

"Come to Me, all you who labor and are heavy-laden and overburdened, and I will cause you to rest. [I will ease and relieve and refresh your souls.]" — Matthew 11:28 AMP

March 5

## **I WILL CAUSE YOU TO BE CHARITABLE**

The world teaches you to cling to material possessions, promising that they will bring happiness and security. However, that is a deception. True peace and fulfillment come not from hoarding but from giving freely. When you let go of physical things and share them with others, you store up eternal treasures that far outweigh any earthly wealth.

John the Baptist instructed, "If you have two coats, give one away," not to deprive you but to enrich you with joy that only comes from giving. My life was given freely for you, so that you could experience the abundance of being one with Me. I AM greater within you than any material thing could ever be and you have My Spirit dwelling within you, giving you the desire to give as I give.

I will lead you into a life of righteous and joyful giving. I will work in your heart so that giving becomes a source of pleasure and excitement. The more you release earthly possessions, the more you will experience My joy and contentment. Your generosity will reflect My love, and it will overflow into the lives of others, glorifying our Father.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And he replied to them, He who has two tunics (undergarments), let him share with him who has none; and he who has food, let him do it the same way." — Luke 3:11 AMP

"Let each one [give] as he has made up his own mind and purposed in his heart, not reluctantly or sorrowfully or under compulsion, for God loves (He takes pleasure in, prizes above other things, and is unwilling to abandon or to do without) a cheerful (joyous, 'prompt to do it') giver [whose heart is in his giving]." — 2 Corinthians 9:7 AMP

"Sell your possessions and give to the poor. Provide purses for yourselves that will not wear out, a treasure in heaven that will never fail, where no thief comes near and no moth destroys." — Luke 12:33 NIV

March 6

## **I AM RESURRECTED TO GIVE YOU LIFE**

I AM the giver of eternal life, and I Alone have the power to grant it. My sacrifice and resurrection secured this gift for all who are Mine. Eternal life is not just about living forever; it is about knowing

and being intimately acquainted with our Father. I rose from the dead so that you might live in the fullness of this relationship, experiencing the joy and peace of truly knowing God.

I have given you the Holy Spirit, Who dwells within you as a constant reminder of My presence and power. The same Spirit that raised Me from the dead is now alive in you. He teaches you, strengthens you, and intercedes for you in ways that go beyond human understanding. Through Him, you are continually reminded that you are a cherished child of the Living God.

Eternal life is yours, not because of what you have done, but because of what I have done for you. The Spirit will guide you into all Truth, enabling you to live in the freedom and joy of being one with Me and our Father.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And this is eternal life: [it means] to know (to perceive, recognize, become acquainted with, and understand) You, the only true and real God, and [likewise] to know Him, Jesus [as the] Christ (the Anointed One, the Messiah), Whom You have sent." — John 17:3 AMP

"So too the [Holy] Spirit comes to our aid and bears us up in our weakness; for we do not know what prayer to offer nor how to offer it worthily as we ought, but the Spirit Himself goes to meet our supplication and pleads in our behalf with unspeakable yearnings and groanings too deep for utterance." — Romans 8:26 AMP

"If the Spirit of Him who raised Jesus from the dead dwells in you, He who raised Christ Jesus from the dead will also give life to your mortal bodies through His Spirit who dwells in you." — Romans 8:11 ESV

March 7

### **CAST YOUR CARES ON ME**

I care for you deeply, and I have all the answers you need. I am right here, closer than most realize, ready to hear every concern, every fear, and every worry. I want you to bring them to Me because I care for you affectionately and watchfully. Nothing is too small or too great to share with Me.

If it seems like I AM not answering or that My response is delayed, don't give up. Persist. There was a Greek woman whose daughter needed healing, and despite My initial response, her faith and persistence brought about her miracle. She wouldn't take no for an answer, and I loved her faith. She knew that I was her only hope, and she pressed in until I granted her request.

I cherish your persistence, your unwavering belief that I can and will help you. It shows your trust in Me. My Spirit within you will strengthen your determination and increase your faith. I will never allow you to be disappointed when you trust in Me. I delight in answering your cries and carrying your burdens. Rest in My care, for I AM faithful.

---

**Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Casting the whole of your care [all your anxieties, all your worries, all your concerns, once and for all] on Him, for He cares for you affectionately and cares about you watchfully." — 1 Peter 5:7 AMP

"And He answered, It is not right (proper, becoming, or fair) to take the children's bread and throw it to the little dogs. She said, Yes, Lord, yet even the little pups (little whelps) eat the crumbs that fall from their [young] masters' table. Then Jesus answered her, O woman, great is your faith! Be it done for you as you wish. And her daughter was cured from that moment." — Matthew 15:26-28 AMP

"The Lord is near to all who call upon Him, to all who call upon Him in truth. He will fulfill the desire of those who fear Him; He also will hear their cry and save them." — Psalm 145:18-19 NKJV

March 8

**THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL CAUSE YOU TO DISCERN**

There are countless voices in the world vying for your attention, especially in moments when you feel alone. To ensure you are not misled or disheartened, I have given you the Holy Spirit, and His power within you enables you to recognize My voice amidst the noise. I AM not a God of confusion, and I will never allow you to be lost to the influences of the world or the schemes of the enemy. My grasp on you is firm, and I will guide you step by step.

Do not let anyone convince you that the weight of following Me rests solely on your decisions or strength. You are born again in Me, and My Spirit has made you a new creation. I AM the One Who ensures you hear and understand My voice, equipping you with the discernment to separate good from evil. You are not alone in any battle or decision; My Spirit is always with you, leading and strengthening you. Trust in the Truth that I will always uphold you and direct your path.

---

**Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"But the spiritual man tries all things [he examines, investigates, inquires into, questions, and discerns all things], yet is himself to be put on trial and judged by no one [he can read the meaning of everything, but no one can properly discern or appraise or get an insight into him]." — 1 Corinthians 2:15 AMP

"The sheep that are My own hear and are listening to My voice; and I know them, and they follow Me." — John 10:27 AMP

"But solid food is for the spiritually mature, whose senses are trained by practice to distinguish between good and evil." — Hebrews 5:14 CSB

March 9

## **NO WORRIES**

This world is full of opportunities for worry. The brokenness of this fallen planet will constantly try to steal your peace and fill you with anxiety. However, you are not of this world. I have given you My complete victory over it. The Truth is that I will never allow you to face anything that is beyond My power working through you. I know exactly how to meet your unique needs, calming your heart and strengthening your faith in every trial.

You are not alone. I will lead you step by step to trust in Me completely. I will lead you to be a light in the darkness. Even in the most challenging situations, I will give you the grace to rejoice and find peace. These trials are not without purpose, they refine you, draw you closer to Me, and allow My power to shine through you. Trust that I AM working all things together for your good, and rest in the knowledge that I will provide a way out or through every trial.

Remember that My victory in your trials will witness to those around you. I will use you to give hope and faith to those in need. They will see your victory when they only believed there would be defeat. Today is the Day of your Salvation and now is your accepted time.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For no temptation (no trial regarded as enticing to sin), [no matter how it comes or where it leads] has overtaken you and laid hold on you that is not common to man [that is, no temptation or trial has come to you that is beyond human resistance and that is not adjusted and adapted and belonging to human experience, and such as man can bear]. But God is faithful [to His Word and to His compassionate nature], and He [can be trusted] not to let you be tempted and tried and assayed beyond your ability and strength of resistance and power to endure, but with the temptation He will [always] also provide the way out (the means of escape to a landing place), that you may be capable and strong and powerful to bear up under it patiently." — 1 Corinthians 10:13 AMP

"Be happy [in your faith] and rejoice and be glad-hearted continually (always); Be unceasing in prayer [praying perseveringly]; Thank [God] in everything [no matter what the circumstances may be, be thankful and give thanks], for this is the will of God for you [who are] in Christ Jesus [the Revealer and Mediator of that will]." — 1 Thessalonians 5:16-18 AMP

"You will keep in perfect peace those whose minds are steadfast, because they trust in you." — Isaiah 26:3 NIV

March 10

## **WELCOME PROBLEMS**

Many things in life can feel chaotic, random, or outright wrong. Yet, the Truth is that you are walking a path our Father has perfectly prearranged for you. Problems and challenges are not interruptions to your journey, they are integral parts of it. Through them, I will show My greatness in your life. Problems are not merely obstacles but opportunities to see My hand at work, displaying our Father's Grace, Mercy, Faith, Hope, and Love.

As most of the world succumbs to worry and fear in difficult times, I will empower you to stand firm and welcome these moments as divine opportunities. They are chances for our Father to demonstrate His faithfulness to you and through you to others. No matter the circumstances, trust that I AM using everything for your good and the glory of our Father's Kingdom. I AM taking you on a journey, one that will reshape your thoughts and perceptions completely. I AM leading you to a place where My Spirit within you will cause you to rejoice and even welcome what the world calls hardships. You will no longer see trials as burdens but as opportunities for My glory to shine through you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]." — Ephesians 2:10 AMP

"We are assured and know that [God being a partner in their labor] all things work together and are [fitting into a plan] for good to and for those who love God and are called according to [His] design and purpose." — Romans 8:28 AMP

"Consider it pure joy, my brothers and sisters, whenever you face trials of many kinds, because you know that the testing of your faith produces perseverance. Let perseverance finish its work so that you may be mature and complete, not lacking anything." — James 1:2-4 NIV

March 11

## **YOU ARE SAVED COMPLETELY**

You are not partially redeemed or barely rescued: you are saved to the uttermost. My salvation for you is complete, perfect, and eternal. I live forever to serve you, to intercede for you, and to ensure your victory in every situation. My Perfect Love casts out all fear, and My Peace sustains you no matter the challenges you face.

There is no need to fear what lies ahead or who may rise against you. I am your Strength and your Shield. I will uphold you with My righteous right hand, and I will not allow you to stumble or fall. I AM the Author and Finisher of your faith, and I will give you boldness to stand firm in even the most trying of circumstances. You can rest assured that you are never alone, I am always with you, guiding you and holding you secure.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Therefore He is able also to save to the uttermost (completely, perfectly, finally, and for all time and eternity) those who come to God through Him, since He is always living to make petition to God and intercede with Him and intervene for them." — Hebrews 7:25 AMP

"Fear not [there is nothing to fear], for I am with you; do not look around you in terror and be dismayed, for I am your God. I will strengthen and harden you to difficulties, yes, I will help you; yes, I will hold you up and retain you with My [victorious] right hand of rightness and justice." — Isaiah 41:10 AMP

"The Lord is my strength and my shield; my heart trusts in Him, and I am helped. My heart leaps for joy, and with my song I praise Him." — Psalm 28:7 NIV

March 12

## **I AM YOUR REFUGE**

I AM your safe haven and your unwavering strength in every circumstance of your life. Whether you are being led through seasons of difficulty or times of prosperity, I AM always with you, ensuring that your heart remains steadfastly fixed on our Father and His unchanging Truth. Neither abundance nor lack will separate you from My presence.

In times of trials, I will fill you with a joy that surpasses human understanding, a joy rooted in the knowledge that I AM refining you. Challenges are not signs of failure but opportunities for your faith to be strengthened and for My power within you to be magnified. Through these trials, I AM building endurance, patience, and steadfastness in you; qualities that will equip you to serve and comfort others with My love.

You can rest assured that My strength is mighty and impenetrable. I AM a very present help, proven and trustworthy in every storm. Your joy and peace are secure in Me, for I AM your Refuge.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Consider it wholly joyful, my brethren, whenever you are enveloped in or encounter trials of any sort or fall into various temptations. Be assured and understand that the trial and proving of your faith bring out endurance and steadfastness and patience." — James 1:2-3 AMP

"God is our Refuge and Strength [mighty and impenetrable to temptation], a very present and well-proved help in trouble." — Psalm 46:1 AMP

"The name of the Lord is a strong tower; the righteous run to it and are safe and set on high [far above evil]." — Proverbs 18:10 AMP

March 13

## **LOOK FOR MY STRENGTH**

Never be deceived, I AM the One navigating you through life. I AM the Creator, the One Who called everything into existence, the One Who holds all things together. My power is limitless, and I AM now one with you.

I allowed Myself to be crucified, even though I had the authority to stop it at any moment, so that My Blood could redeem you. I overcame death, and now I live in you, empowering you with the same strength that raised Me from the grave. My strength fed multitudes, overcame sin, and rules over every power and principality. This strength is not reserved for special occasions; it is yours in every moment and every situation.

You will never face anything in this life alone. You will not decide, endure, or serve through your own abilities; My power and wisdom are always with you. Lean on Me and find rest in the assurance that My strength is more than sufficient for all you need.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Seek the Lord and His strength; yearn for and seek His face and to be in His presence continually!" — 1 Chronicles 16:11 AMP

"And He will establish you to the end [keep you steadfast, give you strength, and guarantee your vindication; He will be your warrant against all accusation or indictment so that you will be] guiltless and irreproachable in the day of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah)." — 1 Corinthians 1:8 AMP

"Finally, be strong in the Lord and in His mighty power." — Ephesians 6:10 NIV

March 14

## **THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT**

I AM the Vine, and you are My branch. As the Vine, I sustain and empower you, directing you to bear fruit that glorifies our Father. Just as a grafted branch produces fruit consistent with its new source, you have been grafted into Me. This means the fruit of Love, Joy, Peace, Patience, Kindness, Goodness, Faithfulness, Gentleness, and Self-Control will naturally grow in your life.

This is not something you must strive for on your own; it is the result of My Spirit working within you. The world often burdens people with the false belief that they must achieve these traits to maintain fellowship with Me. But the Truth that sets you free is that these fruits are evidence of My presence within you. You cannot help but bear them because you are united with Me.

You are not responsible for forcing the fruit to grow, I AM. To ensure that you produce an abundant amount of fruit I will empower you to stay in My Word, in prayer, and in the peace of My presence.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"But the fruit of the [Holy] Spirit [the work which His presence within accomplishes] is love, joy (gladness), peace, patience (an even temper, forbearance), kindness, goodness (benevolence), faithfulness, Gentleness (meekness, humility), self-control (self-restraint, continence). Against such things there is no law [that can bring a charge]." — Galatians 5:22-23 AMP

"I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much (abundant) fruit. However, apart from Me [cut off from vital union with Me] you can do nothing." — John 15:5 AMP

"You did not choose Me, but I chose you and appointed you so that you might go and bear fruit—fruit that will last—and so that whatever you ask in My name the Father will give you." — John 15:16 NIV

March 15

## **YOU ARE BORN WITH LIVING HOPE**

Your inheritance in Me is eternal and unchanging. It will never perish, spoil, or fade because it is preserved by our Father in Heaven. Unlike the fleeting treasures of this world, the riches of our relationship are everlasting. You are born anew into a living hope that is rooted in My resurrection. This living hope ensures that no matter the circumstances, your destiny in Me is secure.

Our Father's gifts and calling are irrevocable, and His purpose for you is unshakable. Your life in Me is not defined by worldly successes or failures but by the guarantee of eternal life and the power of My Spirit within you. My knowledge and understanding empower you to stop striving for things that do not last: jobs, houses, and money, all of which are temporary. My Mind in you allows you to focus on your eternal inheritance that you have through Me. Rejoice in the Truth that I will use you in ways that are beyond anything that you could ever believe for.

You cannot fail Me because your success is dependent on My perfect work, not on your human efforts. This truth liberates you to live a life of services to others, filled with joy and purpose, knowing that you are part of something far greater than this world can offer.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For God's gifts and His call are irrevocable. [He never withdraws them when once they are given, and He does not change His mind about those to whom He gives His grace or to whom He sends His call.]" — Romans 11:29 AMP

"Praised (honored, blessed) be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah)! By His boundless mercy we have been born again to an ever-living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead, [Born anew] into an inheritance which is beyond the reach of change and decay [imperishable], unsullied and unfading, reserved in heaven for you," — 1 Peter 1:3-4 AMP

"Do not store up for yourselves treasures on earth, where moths and vermin destroy, and where thieves break in and steal. But store up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where moths and vermin do not destroy, and where thieves do not break in and steal. For where your treasure is, there your heart will be also." — Matthew 6:19-21 NIV

March 16

## **WALK BY FAITH**

Your physical eyes often perceive circumstances that seem overwhelming or even impossible, but the truth is that what is seen is temporary. The challenges, trials, and even triumphs of this life are fleeting. That is why I lead you to walk by faith, not by sight. Your faith is not something you muster on your own, it is Authored and Finished by Me. I have seen every detail of your life: past, present, and future. I know the plans our Father has laid out for you and the purpose for which He has called you.

Through faith, you are empowered to trust in My sovereignty, even when the path seems unclear. I AM your fortress in times of trouble and your refuge in all seasons of life. The world and satan will attempt to rise against you with schemes and accusations, but no weapon formed against you will prosper. You are shielded by My righteousness and upheld by My power. Walking by faith, and it only takes a minuscule amount of it, ensures that you are aligned with the eternal truth of My Word, rather than the fleeting illusions of this world.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For we walk by faith [we regulate our lives and conduct ourselves by our conviction or belief respecting man's relationship to God and divine things, with trust and holy fervor; thus we walk] not by sight or appearance." — 2 Corinthians 5:7 AMP

"But no weapon that is formed against you shall prosper, and every tongue that shall rise against you in judgment you shall show to be in the wrong. This [peace, righteousness, security, triumph over opposition] is the heritage of the servants of the Lord [those in whom the ideal Servant of the Lord is reproduced]; this is the righteousness or the vindication which they obtain from Me [this is that which I impart to them as their justification], says the Lord." — Isaiah 54:17 AMP

"Now faith is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]." — Hebrews 11:1 AMP

March 17

## **I WILL LEAD YOU TO HELP THOSE IN THE WORLD**

I have empowered you to be My hands and feet in this world, reflecting My love and power to all those you encounter. You are not limited by your own strength or abilities, for My Spirit lives within you, enabling you to do the extraordinary. I will guide you to preach the Gospel, not only through words but also through your actions. I will empower you to cast out demons, heal the sick, raise the dead, and extend My forgiveness to others. You will care for the hungry, clothe the naked, and bring hope to the lost, not because of human ability, but because I AM working through you.

I will also use you to love and serve even those who oppose you. When your enemies are in need, I will cause you to respond with kindness and generosity, showing them the power of My grace. When you face challenges that seem insurmountable, I will equip you with all you need, from words of truth to miraculous signs, so that My name is glorified. Just as I worked through the faithful in the past, I will do even greater things through you, for nothing is impossible when we are united.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And these attesting signs will accompany those who believe: in My name they will drive out demons; they will speak in new languages; They will pick up serpents; and [even] if they drink anything deadly, it will not hurt them; they will lay their hands on the sick, and they will get well." — Mark 16:17-18 AMP

"I assure you, most solemnly I tell you, if anyone steadfastly believes in Me, he will himself be able to do the things that I do; and he will do even greater things than these, because I go to the Father." — John 14:12 AMP

"If your enemy is hungry, feed him; if he is thirsty, give him a drink; for by so doing you will heap burning coals upon his head." — Romans 12:20 AMP

March 18

## **PERFECTION**

My perfection is now your perfection. Through the sacrifice of My Blood, we have become one. You are no longer separated by sin or fault, for My righteousness has covered you completely. By our Father's grace, you stand before Him holy and blameless. The perfection that I possess, as One Who is always in alignment with the Father, is now yours through our union. This truth is not based on your efforts but on the finished work of My Cross.

Do not shy away from the call to be perfect. This is not a command for self-effort but an invitation to grow into the fullness of who you are in Me. As I AM one with the Father, so are you one with Me. You are empowered to live in maturity, reflecting My love, integrity, and holiness. The world will see My glory through you, for My Spirit within you is transforming you daily into the perfect image of God's will.

The glory of perfection that I have allowed you to be part of empowers you to go and be used to do astounding works of faith. I will use you to be victorious where the wise of the world have failed. I AM not limited in what I will do through you. I AM the same yesterday, today, and forever and when I was on the earth I operated in the miraculous and I will continue to do the same through you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"I have given to them the glory and honor which You have given Me, that they may be one [even] as We are one: I in them and You in Me, in order that they may become one and perfectly united, that the world may know and [definitely] recognize that You sent Me and that You have loved them [even] as You have loved Me." — John 17:22-23 AMP

"You, therefore, must be perfect [growing into complete maturity of godliness in mind and character, having reached the proper height of virtue and integrity], as your heavenly Father is perfect." — Matthew 5:48 AMP

"But now He has reconciled you by Christ's physical body through death to present you holy in His sight, without blemish and free from accusation." — Colossians 1:22 AMP

March 19

## **CONSIDER YOURSELF DEAD TO SIN**

I died to sin once and for all. There is no part of Me that entertains sin, I have no relationship with it, and in no way am I compromised by it. My death severed all ties with sin, and My resurrection established eternal and unbroken fellowship with the Father. This same truth applies to you.

Through your union with Me, you have also died to sin and its power over you. You are no longer bound to its grip or enslaved by its desires. You are alive with Me, living in the newness of life that the Father has freely given.

Your baptism into Me is more than a symbolic act; it is a spiritual reality. Just as I was buried in death and raised to life, so you have been buried with Me and raised to walk in newness of life. You are now empowered to live as one who is alive to God, continually enjoying His presence and walking in His power. No longer does sin define you; instead, My righteousness and life flow through you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"We were buried therefore with Him by the baptism into death, so that just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glorious [power] of the Father, so we too might [habitually] live and behave in newness of life." — Romans 6:4 AMP

"For by the death He died, He died to sin [ending His relation to it] once for all; and the life that He lives, He is living to God [in unbroken fellowship with Him]. Even so consider yourselves also dead to sin and your relation to it broken, but alive to God [living in unbroken fellowship with Him] in Christ Jesus." — Romans 6:10-11 AMP

"Therefore, if anyone is in Christ, he is a new creation; the old has passed away, behold, the new has come." — 2 Corinthians 5:17 ESV

March 20

### **I WILL LEAD YOU IN PRAYER**

I live to intercede, and because you are one with Me, I will guide you into a life of intercessory prayer. My Spirit will stir your heart with compassion and a deep desire to pray for others. I will use you to ask not just for their physical needs but for their spiritual growth, praying that they are filled with the full and deep knowledge of our Father's will, walking in a manner that pleases Him, and bearing fruit in every good work.

Your prayers, offered in secret, will sow seeds of righteousness and blessing that will bring a harvest of transformation, not only in others but also within yourself. I will remind you continually that life in Me is not about self but about serving others. Through prayer, you partner with Me in the eternal work of shaping lives, drawing them closer to the Father, and storing up treasures in Heaven.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For this reason we also, from the day we heard of it, have not ceased to pray and make [special] request for you, [asking] that you may be filled with the full (deep and clear) knowledge of His will in all spiritual wisdom [in comprehensive insight into the ways and purposes of God] and in understanding and discernment of spiritual things—That you may walk (live and conduct yourselves) in a manner worthy of the Lord, fully pleasing to Him and desiring to please Him in all things, bearing fruit in every good work and steadily growing and increasing in and by the knowledge of God [with fuller, deeper, and clearer insight, acquaintance, and recognition]." — Colossians 1:9-10 AMP

"But when you pray, go into your [most] private room, and, closing the door, pray to your Father, Who is in secret; and your Father, Who sees in secret, will reward you in the open." — Matthew 6:6 AMP

"Therefore encourage one another and build one another up, just as you are doing." — 1 Thessalonians 5:11 ESV

March 21

## **I LIKE YOU**

My delight in you is not based on your actions but on My unchanging love. Before you knew Me, while you were still in sin, I loved you fully and chose you to be one with Me. Many will tell you that sin separates us, but My love does not falter or fade because of your imperfections. I AM not surprised or repelled by anything in your life; instead, I work within you to refine and perfect you.

Because I like you, I call you My friend. Friends share secrets, and I have revealed to you the mysteries of our Father. I rejoice over you, not as a distant Savior, but as a close companion Who treasures every moment with you. Together, we walk in the fullness of God's plans, and I cause you to know His heart and share in His joy.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"The Lord your God is in the midst of you, a Mighty One, a Savior [Who saves]! He will rejoice over you with joy; He will rest [in silent satisfaction] and in His love He will be silent and make no mention [of past sins, or even recall them]; He will exult over you with singing." — Zephaniah 3:17 AMP

"I do not call you servants (slaves) any longer, for the servant does not know what his master is doing (working out). But I have called you My friends, because I have made known to you everything that I have heard from My Father. [I have revealed to you everything that I have learned from Him.]" — John 15:15 AMP

"For the Lord takes pleasure in His people; He adorns the humble with salvation." — Psalm 149:4 ESV

March 22

## **RECOGNIZING THAT YOU ARE WEAK**

Recognizing your weakness is a gift that draws you closer to Me. Your flesh may fail, but in Me, you have strength for all things. You are no longer dependent on your own abilities; instead, you are empowered by My sufficiency. I have infused you with My strength, making you ready for anything and equal to any challenge.

This strength isn't just for enduring life's difficulties, it's for glorifying Me through your testimony and service of others. With the power of My Spirit, you can proclaim the truth of My resurrection with boldness and grace. My strength enables you to love when the world hates, to bless when others curse, and to forgive even your enemies.

Rejoice in the fact that your flesh is weak. It highlights the immeasurable power of My Spirit within you. In your weakness, My strength is perfected, and through you, I display the greatness of our Father's love and grace to the world.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And with great strength and ability and power the apostles delivered their testimony to the resurrection of the Lord Jesus, and great grace (loving-kindness and favor and goodwill) rested richly upon them all." — Acts 4:33 AMP

"I have strength for all things in Christ Who empowers me [I am ready for anything and equal to anything through Him Who infuses inner strength into me; I am self-sufficient in Christ's sufficiency]." — Philippians 4:13 AMP

"But He said to me, 'My grace is sufficient for you, for My power is made perfect in weakness.' Therefore I will boast all the more gladly of my weaknesses, so that the power of Christ may rest upon me." — 2 Corinthians 12:9 ESV

March 23

## **I EMPOWER YOU TO UNDERSTAND**

I see and know you completely. Your innermost thoughts, your doubts, and your moments of confidence are all laid bare before Me. Even the words you have yet to speak are fully known by Me. This intimate knowledge is not meant to expose you but to perfectly guide, nurture, and strengthen you. I lead you into experiences that are designed for your benefit, not just for your time on earth but for your eternity with Me.

In the world, many focus only on what is tangible, on what can be seen or felt in the moment. But My plans for you go far beyond the temporary. Even when things seem chaotic or confusing, I AM working everything for your eternal good. I walked this earth in the flesh and did not seek a life of ease, so you can trust that I understand what you face. I will cause you to grasp the deeper truths of My purpose for you, bringing clarity even in uncertainty.

Know that I have sealed you with My Holy Spirit, a deposit of My eternal promise. You are consecrated, established, and secure in Me. This understanding will carry you through every season, giving you peace in the assurance that I am always at work in your life.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"O Lord, you have searched me [thoroughly] and have known me. You know my down sitting and my uprising; You understand my thought afar off. You sift and search out my path and my lying down, and You are acquainted with all my ways. For there is not a word in my tongue [still unuttered], but, behold, O Lord, You know it altogether." — Psalm 139:1-4 AMP

"But it is God Who confirms and makes us steadfast and establishes us [in joint fellowship] with you in Christ, and has consecrated and anointed us [enduing us with the gifts of the Holy Spirit]; [He has also appropriated and acknowledged us as His by] putting His seal upon us and giving us His [Holy] Spirit in our hearts as the security deposit and guarantee [of the fulfillment of His promise]." — 2 Corinthians 1:21-22 AMP

"And we know [with great confidence] that God [who is deeply concerned about us] causes all things to work together [as a plan] for good for those who love God, to those who are called according to His plan and purpose." — Romans 8:28 AMP

March 24

## **TODAY IS YOUR DAY OF SALVATION**

You do not have to wait until Heaven to experience My presence and My power. I AM one with you right now, in this moment. Because of this, you have complete freedom, freedom from the worries of your own life and the burdens that the world tries to place upon you. My Spirit within you empowers you to prioritize our Father's Kingdom, to live with purpose, and to seek the good of those around you.

The secret to a truly abundant life is this: living for others through the power of the Holy Spirit. I have aligned your heart with My love and that allows Me to work through you, causing your life to overflow with joy, peace, and purpose. This day, I have saved you not just for yourself, but to be My vessel, a source of hope and light to others. Some may not recognize or appreciate the ways I use you to serve them, but that does not hinder My work in and through you.

Today is your time of favor and salvation. My Spirit will empower you to walk boldly in this Truth. Together, we will bless the lives of those around you and bring glory to our Father.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For He says, In the time of favor (of an assured welcome) I have listened to and heeded your call, and I have helped you on the day of deliverance (the day of salvation). Behold, now is truly the time for a gracious welcome and acceptance [of you from God]; behold, now is the day of salvation!" — 2 Corinthians 6:2 AMP

"But seek (aim at and strive after) first of all His kingdom and His righteousness (His way of doing and being right), and then all these things taken together will be given you besides." — Matthew 6:33 AMP

"And I heard a loud voice saying, 'Now the salvation and the power and the kingdom (dominion, reign) of our God and the authority of His Christ have come; for the accuser of our brothers and sisters has been thrown down [at last], he who accuses them and keeps bringing charges [of sinful behavior] against them before our God day and night.'" — Revelation 12:10 AMP

March 25

## **PRAISE BRINGS FAITH**

You have the Spirit of God living within you, and that changes everything. The Holy Spirit is your constant companion, the guarantee that you and I are forever united. He works within you to stir up gratitude and praise, even when circumstances seem challenging. In both times of peace and times of difficulty, My Spirit empowers you to bless our Father and trust in His perfect plan for you.

The world will always try to turn your focus to negativity, but take heart, I have overcome the world. You do not need to muster gratitude or positivity with your own strength. I AM the One Who causes your heart to overflow with praise, and through that praise, I strengthen your faith. Every moment of thanksgiving is a declaration of trust in My promises and My power to work all things for good.

Even as Abraham trusted Me against all odds, his praise and worship strengthened his faith. I will do the same in you. As I lead you to praise, your faith will grow stronger, and you will continue to see My faithfulness at work in every area of your life.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"No unbelief or distrust made him waver (doubtingly question) concerning the promise of God, but he grew strong and was empowered by faith as he gave praise and glory to God." — Romans 4:20 AMP

"Let us come before His presence with thanksgiving; let us make a joyful noise to Him with songs of praise!" — Psalm 95:2 AMP

"Through Him, therefore, let us at all times offer up to God a sacrifice of praise, which is the fruit of lips that thankfully acknowledge and confess and glorify His name." — Hebrews 13:15 AMP

March 26

## **THE GLORY OF TESTED FAITH**

Your faith is infinitely more valuable than gold because it is eternal, refined through trials, and built on the foundation of My love and power within you. Every test of faith I allow is an opportunity for you to experience My strength, deepen your trust, and lay up treasure in Heaven. These tests are not for you to face alone, I AM with you every step of the way, ensuring that you do not stumble or fail.

The trials you face serve a greater purpose, not only shaping your character but also preparing you for your eternal role in My Kingdom. You were created to rule with Me, not by lording over others but by serving with humility and love. This is the power of My Kingdom: the greatest are the ones who serve, and the highest honor is given to those who live sacrificially for others.

As your faith is tested, and it will be, it becomes purer and stronger, bringing praise, glory, and honor to you when I AM revealed. Rest assured, no trial is wasted. Each one is part of My perfect plan to prepare you for the joy and glory that awaits.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"So that [the genuineness] of your faith may be tested, [your faith] which is infinitely more precious than the perishable gold which is tested and purified by fire. [This proving of your faith is intended] to redound to [your] praise and glory and honor when Jesus Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One) is revealed." — 1 Peter 1:7 AMP

"But this is not to be so with you; on the contrary, let him who is the greatest among you become like the youngest, and him who is the chief and leader like one who serves." — Luke 22:26 AMP

"For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time]." — Ephesians 2:10 AMP

March 27

## **I CAUSE YOU TO TRUST AND NOT FEAR**

I AM your strength and salvation, not just in the future but here and now. You can rest in My complete commitment to you today, knowing that all you need is fully provided through Me. I carry the responsibility for every aspect of your life. The enemy and the world may try to cast fear upon you, but My perfect love will drive it away.

When fear rises, remember this: My love is flawless and has the power to cast out all torment. The Holy Spirit enables you to trust in Me, and I AM actively working in your life, turning every trial into a testimony of My faithfulness. You do not have to figure things out on your own. God's Spirit enables you trust in Me, and I give you joy, peace, and strength beyond all understanding.

Draw deeply from the wells of My salvation, and you will find joy and refreshment for your soul. You are secure in My love, and in this love, fear has no place.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Behold, God, my salvation! I will trust and not be afraid, for the Lord God is my strength and song; yes, He has become my salvation. Therefore with joy will you draw water from the wells of salvation." — Isaiah 12:2-3 AMP

"There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]." — 1 John 4:18 AMP

March 28

## **REJOICE AND BE THANKFUL**

I lead you in a lifestyle of continuous praise and thanksgiving. My peace flows freely when you rejoice in My presence, lifting you above your circumstances. I AM faithful to cultivate within you a heart that overflows with gratitude for all that our Father has prepared for you. Even when you cannot see the entire picture, trust that I have seen it, and it is glorious.

You can rejoice knowing that I AM perfecting you, guiding you along a path that fulfills our Father's plan. As you give thanks, My joy will fill you and sustain you. Nothing that hinders you from living in God's power will remain and I will prune away every obstacle. You are part of My body, and I will not allow you to miss out on the fullness of God's blessings.

Delight in Me and be glad! I have destined you to walk in victory, peace, and unending joy. I will cause your heart to be filled with thanksgiving, for you are being perfected in My love.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Rejoice in the Lord always [delight, gladden yourselves in Him]; again I say, Rejoice!" — Philippians 4:4 AMP

"O come, let us sing to the Lord; let us make a joyful noise to the Rock of our salvation! Let us come before His presence with thanksgiving; let us make a joyful noise to Him with songs of praise!" — Psalm 95:1-2 AMP

March 29

## **LETTING GO**

I am guiding you to release all that prevents you from fully embracing the life our Father has destined for you. At times, this may mean parting with loved ones, possessions, or the illusion of control over your life. If anything stands between you and the fullness of our Father's will, trust that I will remove it. Letting go is not an act of loss but an opportunity for growth.

I AM the Refiner's Fire, cleansing and perfecting you for the glory that awaits. As a Fuller's Soap purifies, I will clean every corner of your life. Every pruning, though uncomfortable, is for your benefit, preparing you to bear richer, more excellent fruit. On the Day of My revelation, the world will see you as I have always known you: radiant, transformed, and ready to reign with Me.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire and like fullers' soap." — Malachi 3:2 AMP

"Any branch in Me that does not bear fruit [that stops bearing] He cuts away (trims off, takes away); and He cleanses and repeatedly prunes every branch that continues to bear fruit, to make it bear more and richer and more excellent fruit." — John 15:2 AMP

March 30

## **FAITH**

Faith is the assurance of things hoped for, the evidence of unseen realities. To keep you anchored in hope, I have filled you with the Holy Spirit, Who causes you to overflow with hope regardless of circumstances. Faith arises from hearing the Truth, and as My sheep, you are attuned to My voice; you will always hear Me calling and leading you in the way of life.

Your faith is strengthened in praise, and I have given you a heart full of thanksgiving and worship. It doesn't take monumental faith to see miracles unfold, just faith as small as a mustard seed will

move mountains. I AM the Author and Finisher of your faith, ensuring that it grows and flourishes, always giving you more than you need to accomplish all that our Father has destined for you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"He said to them, Because of the littleness of your faith [that is, your lack of firmly relying trust]. For truly I say to you, if you have faith [that is living] like a grain of mustard seed, you can say to this mountain, Move from here to yonder place, and it will move; and nothing will be impossible to you." — Matthew 17:20 AMP

"The sheep that are My own hear and are listening to My voice; and I know them, and they follow Me." — John 10:27 AMP

March 31

## **I HAVE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR YOU**

Everything in creation belongs to Me, the earth and its fullness, the world and all who dwell within it. I AM the provider of every need you have, knowing exactly what you require and when you need it. You are My Body, united with Me in every way. Just as My physical body, now glorified in Heaven, lacks nothing, so too do I ensure that you, as part of My Body, have all your needs gloriously met.

Your role is not to worry or take thought for your needs, as doing so is futile. Instead, the Holy Spirit within you will guide you to a life of service, placing the needs of others above your own. This attitude of selflessness brings you the abundant life I promised. Trust in My ability to provide, for I do so according to My riches in glory, without measure or hesitation. You are My beloved, and My provision for you is as eternal and abundant as My Love.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"The earth is the Lord's, and the fullness of it, the world and they who dwell in it." — Psalm 24:1 AMP

"For we are members of His body, of His flesh, and of His bones." — Ephesians 5:30 KJV

"And my God will liberally supply (fill to the full) your every need according to His riches in glory in Christ Jesus." — Philippians 4:19 AMP

**APRIL**

April 1

## **BE THANKFUL**

No matter what you've done or how you think you've failed, I AM more than able to use you. Paul once blasphemed My name, persecuted My people, and took joy in the stoning of Stephen. Yet, I transformed him into one of My mightiest servants, empowering him to spread the Gospel to the world. Peter, after walking closely with Me for three years and witnessing My miracles, still denied Me in My darkest hour. Yet, I restored him and used him to lead My Church.

You don't need to make yourself "good enough" for Me. I AM good enough to take all of your doubts, fears, failures, and sins and turn them into a testimony of My grace and power. I AM the One who perfects you, and nothing about your past is strong enough to limit My ability to glorify our Father through you. Stop looking at yourself, and start looking at Me. My record of success is perfect, and you are no exception.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Though I formerly blasphemed and persecuted and was shamefully and outrageously and aggressively insulting [to Him], nevertheless, I obtained mercy because I had acted out of ignorance in unbelief." — 1 Timothy 1:13 AMP

"Jesus Christ (the Messiah) is [always] the same, yesterday, today, [yes] and forever (to the ages)." — Hebrews 13:8 AMP

April 2

## **I TAKE CARE OF THOSE WHO HAVE HOPE IN ME**

Hope is the anchor of your soul, grounding you in My promises and lifting you above the storms of life. The hope I place within you is not weak or fleeting; it is living and powerful, the same hope that I have. It renews your strength, giving you the ability to persevere, to run without growing weary, and to soar effortlessly like an eagle. This hope does not come from within yourself but is poured into your heart by the Holy Spirit. He will cause you to abound in hope, enabling you to trust Me fully for every victory and provision.

Hope releases you from the burden of relying on your own strength to navigate life. It brings peace, because you know that I AM working all things together for your good. It lifts your focus from earthly troubles and fixes it on My eternal plan. My hope purifies and prepares you, aligning your heart with My character and filling you with the assurance of My faithfulness.

Hope allows you to believe that you can be used in the power of My might. Hope allows you to believe that I will use you to do things through you that are beyond human abilities as together we serve those in need. Most importantly it will allow you to accept that you are one with Me, and that you are as I AM, even while you are still in this world.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"But those who wait for the Lord [who expect, look for, and hope in Him] shall change and renew their strength and power; they shall lift their wings and mount up [close to God] as eagles [mount up to the sun]; they shall run and not be weary, they shall walk and not faint or become tired." — Isaiah 40:31 AMP

"And everyone who has this hope [resting] on Him cleanses (purifies) himself just as He is pure (chaste, undefiled, guiltless)." — 1 John 3:3 AMP

April 3

## **SPENDING TIME WITH ME**

The world pressures you to conform to its ways, but I call you into My presence to be renewed and empowered. It is through our fellowship that your mind is continually refreshed, enabling you to understand My perfect will. Success in My Kingdom does not come through human effort but through the strength and wisdom gained in communion with Me.

Look to My example when I walked on the earth. I spent hours with our Father in prayer and fellowship, even in the quiet watches of the night. This time with Him was the source of power that enabled Me to perform the miraculous during the day. You too will find that as I lead you to prioritize our fellowship, you will be strengthened, equipped, and used in ways beyond your natural ability.

Do not be disheartened by the demands of this world. I AM committed to guarding our time together. Nothing can separate you from My presence or hinder the plans I have for you. Through our relationship, I will lead you to accomplish extraordinary things, and together we will lay up treasures in Heaven that will never fade.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Do not be conformed to this world (this age), [fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs], but be transformed (changed) by the [entire] renewal of your mind [by its new ideals and its new attitude], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His sight for you]." — Romans 12:2 AMP

"To whom God was pleased to make known how great for the Gentiles are the riches of the glory of this mystery, which is Christ within and among you, the Hope of [realizing the] glory." — Colossians 1:27 AMP

April 4

## **I AM A GIVING LORD**

I have withheld nothing from you. My sacrifice on the Cross is the ultimate gift, enabling us to share in everything. Through the Cross, I have made you one with Me, ensuring that all that I have and all that I AM is now yours. Just as the head and the body are inseparable, so are we. I have given you the fullness of My Spirit, Faith, Hope, Love, and Peace. You are not lacking in anything because My provision for you is abundant and eternal.

I meet every need you have according to My riches in glory. I have given you all that is necessary to preserve your spirit, soul, and body for eternity. My love is unconditional, as demonstrated in the Parable of the Prodigal Son. Even when you stray, I welcome you back with open arms, providing not as a wage earned but as a gift freely given. You are fully sanctified and complete in Me, and My provision will never run dry.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And may the God of peace Himself sanctify you through and through [separate you from profane things, make you pure and wholly consecrated to God]; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved sound and complete [and found] blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah)." — 1 Thessalonians 5:23 AMP

"And my God will liberally supply (fill to the full) your every need according to His riches in glory in Christ Jesus." — Philippians 4:19 AMP

April 5

## **I WILL NEVER LOSE YOU**

Your salvation is a gift of grace, entirely unearned and freely given. You were delivered from judgment and made one with Me not because of your own efforts but because our Father chose you and empowered you through the Holy Spirit to believe. This eternal life is not based on your strength or merit; it is rooted in the unwavering will of God, Who freely gave what you could never deserve.

Our Father's will is steadfast: I will not lose you or anyone entrusted to Me. Your destiny is secure, and I will raise you up on the Last Day, as our Father has purposed. You are called to rule and reign

with Me in glory, and nothing can thwart this plan. My strength, love, and faithfulness ensure that no power in heaven or on earth can separate you from Me.

Rejoice in the assurance that I hold you tightly, forever. Rest in My unshakable promise, knowing that your life is safely anchored in My eternal hands.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For it is by free grace (God's unmerited favor) that you are saved (delivered from judgment and made partakers of Christ's salvation) through [your] faith. And this [salvation] is not of yourselves [of your own doing, it came not through your own striving], but it is the gift of God;"

—Ephesians 2:8 AMP

"And this is the will of Him Who sent Me, that I should not lose any of all that He has given Me, but that I should give new life and raise [them all] up at the last day."

—John 6:39 AMP

April 6

## **I WILL ALWAYS MEET YOUR NEEDS**

I will always provide for you, not according to the limited standards of this world, but according to My infinite abilities and resources. This does not mean that I will heap worldly riches upon you; in fact, to do so could be a hindrance to your spiritual growth. The treasures of this world are fleeting, holding no eternal value. Life is far greater than food, clothing, or possessions. Yet, I fully understand the practical needs you face while in this world, and I promise to meet them. You do not need to carry the burden of worrying about provision, I have you in My care.

Consider My power: I endured forty days in the wilderness without food and emerged victorious over the devil. I was beaten and crucified, yet I did not waver in obedience to our Father. That same power resides in you, for you are now My Body. Whatever your need is, I am both willing and obligated to provide. Trust in Me, for I will never fail you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And God is able to make all grace abound toward you; that ye, always having all sufficiency in all things, may abound to every good work:"

—2 Corinthians 9:8 KJV

"Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink; nor yet for your body, what ye shall put on. Is not the life more than meat, and the body than raiment? Behold the fowls of the air: for they sow not, neither do they reap, nor gather into barns; yet your heavenly Father feedeth them. Are ye not much better than they?"

—Matthew 6:25-26 KJV

April 7

## **YOUR FREEDOM IN ME EMPOWERS YOU TO SERVE EVERYONE**

I have saved you completely and eternally, ensuring that your freedom in Me is both secure and empowering. Your salvation is not partial or conditional, it is final and perfect. With this freedom, I take full responsibility to ensure it never becomes a stumbling block for you. It will not hinder or ensnare you but will instead enable you to live in the fullness of My grace and to serve others selflessly.

Your freedom in Me brings peace beyond understanding. Even if you do not grasp all the plans or truths of our Father, I assure you of your eternal security in Me. This freedom eliminates condemnation, not only for yourself but also for others. You are free to love without reservation, even those who have wronged or opposed you. Your freedom empowers you to reflect My character, serving others in the same miraculous power as I did when I walked the earth. I will do things through you that will confound the wise. The glory that I will demonstrate through you will exceed anything that you believe is possible. You will always be strong in the power of My might.

You were not saved to live for yourself but to be a vessel of My love and mercy to the world. Through your freedom, I will glorify you to serve, forgive, and love, just as I do.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For you, brethren, were [indeed] called to freedom; only [do not let your] freedom be an incentive to your flesh and an opportunity or excuse [for selfishness], but through love you should serve one another."

—Galatians 5:13 AMP

"But love your enemies and be kind and do good [doing favors so that someone derives benefit from them] and lend, expecting and hoping for nothing in return but considering nothing as lost and despairing of no one; and then your recompense (your reward) will be great (rich, strong, intense, and abundant), and you will be sons of the Most High, for He is kind and charitable and good to the ungrateful and the selfish and wicked."

—Luke 6:35 AMP

April 8

## **HARMONY WITHIN THE BODY**

True harmony and unity among believers cannot be achieved by human effort or strength. While the world may promote ideals of togetherness and cooperation, only I can produce the eternal unity that reflects the oneness I share with the Father. The foundation of this unity is the Truth that I AM the One Who empowers you to live, love, and serve. Without this Truth, unity remains superficial and fleeting.

For you to walk in harmony with others, you must first believe that you are as glorious as I AM. This is not a self-derived belief but one that the Holy Spirit imparts to you. It is a revelation directly from the Father, a faith that comes by hearing My Word and being transformed by it. Preaching that focuses on mere human effort to achieve unity will never result in the glory-filled harmony I desire for you. Instead, it is My Spirit within you that energizes and creates the desire and power to live in unity, reflecting the love and glory of our Father.

I have given you My glory, the same glory the Father gave Me, so that you may be perfectly united with one another. This oneness is the testimony to the world that the Father has sent Me and loves you as much as He loves Me.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"[Not in your own strength] for it is God Who is all the while effectually at work in you [energizing and creating in you the power and desire], both to will and to work for His good pleasure and satisfaction and delight."

—Philippians 2:13 AMP

"That they all may be one, [just] as You, Father, are in Me and I in You, that they also may be one in Us, so that the world may believe and be convinced that You have sent Me. I have given to them the glory and honor which You have given Me, that they may be one [even] as We are one: I in them and You in Me, in order that they may become one and perfectly united, that the world may know and [definitely] recognize that You sent Me and that You have loved them [even] as You have loved Me."

—John 17:21-23 AMP

April 9

## **PRAY AT ALL TIMES**

I have filled you with My Spirit and empowered you with a heart that desires to continually intercede for others. Through this divine connection, you are enabled to love as I love and to pray with compassion for people to be pure, blameless, and filled with righteousness. My Spirit within you inspires prayers that align with My will, making intercession a powerful act of love that reflects My very nature.

As you pray for others, My love abounds in you, extending beyond yourself to those around you. You are glorified in this work, as it draws you closer to Me and deepens your understanding of My compassion. Your prayers are not just acts of service but seeds sown into the lives of others, and I will ensure that the harvest is abundant.

Because I live to intercede for you, you are saved to the uttermost. And as you are one with Me, you too live to intercede, ensuring that My love, peace, and righteousness reach all whom I bring into your life. Prayer becomes more than a duty; it is an act of divine partnership and joy, reflecting the eternal love I have poured into you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Pray at all times (on every occasion, in every season) in the Spirit, with all [manner of] prayer and entreaty. To that end keep alert and watch with strong purpose and perseverance, interceding in behalf of all the saints (God's consecrated people)."

—Ephesians 6:18 AMP

"And this I pray: that your love may abound yet more and more and extend to its fullest development in knowledge and all keen insight [that your love may display itself in greater depth of acquaintance and more comprehensive discernment], So that you may surely learn to sense what is vital, and approve and prize what is excellent and of real value [recognizing the highest and the best, and distinguishing the moral differences], and that you may be untainted and pure and unerring and blameless [so that with hearts sincere and certain and unsullied, you may approach] the day of Christ [not stumbling nor causing others to stumble]. May you abound in and be filled with the fruits of righteousness (of right standing with God and right doing) which come through Jesus Christ (the Anointed One), to the honor and praise of God [that His glory may be both manifested and recognized]."

—Philippians 1:9-11 AMP

April 10

## **FULL JOY**

The joy I have given you is not fleeting or dependent on circumstances, it is eternal, unshakable, and rooted in the unity we share. I used the disciples to write about this joy so that it would remain

in you and become your strength. My joy flows from the victory I have already achieved and the eternal relationship we now share.

Imagine the joy of the Alpha and Omega, the One Who was with the Father from the beginning and has triumphed over death, now alive and working within you. This is not just any joy, it is the joy of complete victory, eternal fellowship, and infinite love. My joy is your inheritance, and I have made sure that it will never fade or be taken from you.

I will ensure that you eternally abide in Me, for apart from Me, there is no source of this full and complete joy. It is My abilities that will cause you to remain in Me, and My joy will flow through you, empowering you to bear much fruit and live a life that glorifies our Father. The Holy Spirit will reveal the depth and power of this joy, and cause it to overflow in your heart and into the lives of those around you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"These things have I spoken unto you, that My joy might remain in you, and that your joy might be full."

—John 15:11 KJV

"I am the Vine, ye are the branches. He that abideth in Me, and I in him, the same bringeth forth much fruit: for without Me ye can do nothing."

—John 15:5 KJV

April 11

## **YOU ARE CLEANSED FROM SIN**

Through your unity with Me, you are cleansed from all sin, not partially cleansed, but completely and eternally cleansed. My blood has washed you perfectly clean, and its power continues to cleanse you every moment of your life. This Truth means there is no darkness in you, for My eternal presence dispels it entirely. You are now the Body of Christ, and as such, you share in My purity, power, and victory.

Take a moment to truly consider this: Can I be defeated? No, and you are My body. Can I live in fear? Never, and you are one with Me. Can I fail? It is impossible, and now My mind is in you. These are not just words; they are your reality. You are no longer on your own, you are grafted into the Vine of Christ, and I will never leave or forsake you.

Faith comes from hearing the Truth, and this Truth sets you free from fear and the torment that accompanies it. It gives you peace that surpasses understanding, allowing you to live a life filled

with joy, regardless of your circumstances. My victory ensures that no weapon formed against us will prosper. Stand confidently in this Truth and walk boldly as one who shares in My divine nature.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"By means of these He has bestowed on us His precious and exceedingly great promises, so that through them you may escape [by flight] from the moral decay (rottenness and corruption) that is in the world because of covetousness (lust and greed), and become sharers (partakers) of the divine nature."

—2 Peter 1:4 AMP

"But if we [really] are living and walking in the Light, as He [Himself] is in the Light, we have [true, unbroken] fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanses (removes) us from all sin and guilt [keeps us cleansed from sin in all its forms and manifestations]."

—1 John 1:7 AMP

April 12

## **GRACE ALWAYS SUPERABOUNDS SIN**

I became flesh to reveal the heart and personality of our Father. Through My life, you see His boundless Grace in action. I healed ten lepers, knowing only one would thank Me, yet I showed compassion to them all. I forgave the woman caught in adultery, silencing her accusers and freeing her from condemnation. I fed thousands who would later reject Me. I chose disciples who betrayed, doubted, and abandoned Me, yet I poured out Grace upon them.

This is Who I AM. Grace isn't dependent on your worthiness but on My unchanging love. Even when sin abounds in the world, My Grace always superabounds. It doesn't just match sin; it surpasses and overwhelms it. I give forgiveness not just seven times, but seventy times seven, showing that My Grace has no limits. Rejoice in this Truth: My Grace is greater than every sin, and it flows unceasingly to all who will receive it.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"But then Law came in, [only] to expand and increase the trespass [making it more apparent and exciting opposition]. But where sin increased and abounded, grace (God's unmerited favor) has surpassed it and increased the more and superabounded."

—Romans 5:20 AMP

"Then Peter came up to Him and said, Lord, how many times may my brother sin against me and I forgive him and let it go? [As many as] up to seven times? Jesus answered him, I tell you, not up to seven times, but seventy times seven!"

—Matthew 18:21-22 AMP

April 13

## **LIVING THE LIFE YOU HAVE BEEN CALLED TO LIVE**

The Truth that sets you free is this: without Me, you cannot live the life our Father has called you to live. I AM the source of your strength, your sanctification, and your ability to love. The peace that surpasses all understanding flows from knowing that the burden of your success rests entirely on Me. I AM your Shepherd, guiding you on paths of righteousness, and I AM greater in you than anything in the world.

You do not need to strive in your own strength, for I AM with you in all things. If you had to control your own tongue or actions, you would falter, either boasting in success or condemning yourself in failure. But I AM your guarantee of success. I AM committed to ensuring that you live abundantly, with a heart filled with My Love. From the overflow of this love, your words and actions will naturally align with the blessings of our Father.

Rejoice in the truth that you are never alone. I AM the Vine, and you are the branch, fully connected and empowered to bear much fruit. Together, we will live the life that God has perfectly designed for you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Finally, all [of you] should be of one and the same mind (united in spirit), sympathizing [with one another], loving [each other] as brethren [of one household], compassionate and courteous (tenderhearted and humble). Never return evil for evil or insult for insult (scolding, tongue-lashing, berating), but on the contrary blessing [praying for their welfare, happiness, and protection, and truly pitying and loving them]. For know that to this you have been called, that you may yourselves inherit a blessing [from God—that you may obtain a blessing as heirs, bringing welfare and happiness and protection]. For let him who wants to enjoy life and see good days [good—whether apparent or not] keep his tongue free from evil and his lips from guile (treachery, deceit)."

—1 Peter 3:8-10 AMP

"I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much (abundant) fruit. However, apart from Me [cut off from vital union with Me] you can do nothing."

—John 15:5 AMP

April 14

## **YOU NOW HAVE MY HEALTH**

Amen! You now live as I live, empowered by the complete control and power of our Father. Through the Holy Spirit, you are given the ability to know and embrace this Truth. Consider My physical body after the resurrection. Our Father did not only raise My Spirit from Hades; He raised My physical flesh from the dead. You share in My resurrection. My body was beaten and pierced beyond recognition, yet it lived, walked, and even ate after being raised by the power of God.

The same power that raised Me now works in you. Your body is sustained and functions through the power of the Holy Spirit, just as Mine does. This is the profound truth of being united with My resurrection: your spirit, soul, and even your physical body are touched and renewed by the power of God.

Rejoice in the fullness of this promise. The benefits of My resurrection are not just for eternity but for your life now: spirit, soul, and body. You are one with Me, and the same Spirit that sustains My body sustains yours. Live in this truth and walk in the glory of My resurrection.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For if we have become one with Him by sharing a death like His, we shall also be [one with Him in sharing] His resurrection [by a new life lived for God]."

—Romans 6:5 AMP

"And may the God of peace Himself sanctify you through and through [separate you from profane things, make you pure and wholly consecrated to God]; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved sound and complete [and found] blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah)."

—1 Thessalonians 5:23 AMP

"For we are members of his body, of his flesh, and of his bones."

—Ephesians 5:30 KJV

April 15

## **YOU CAN'T HELP BUT TO WALK IN LOVE**

Our Father is love, and you are now perfectly united with and one with Him through Me. Love is your new nature because I live in you and will eternally do so. This means My love and the Father's love reside fully within you. Just as My Father and I are One, you are also one with us, indwelt with the same boundless love.

Relax in this Truth: you cannot help but to walk in love because you are one with Love itself. Your yoke is easy, and your burden is light. The love within you is greater than anything in this world. It does not grow cold or fade but continues to work powerfully, covering a multitude of sins and radiating into the lives of those around you.

This Truth sets you free. You no longer have to strive to love because it is who you are in Me. Your life is a fragrant offering of love, reflecting the love of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit to the world.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And walk in love, [esteeming and delighting in one another] as Christ loved us and gave Himself up for us, a slain offering and sacrifice to God [for you, so that it became] a sweet fragrance."

—Ephesians 5:2 AMP

"He who does not love has not become acquainted with God [does not and never did know Him], for God is love."

—1 John 4:8 AMP

"I in them and You in Me, in order that they may become one and perfectly united, that the world may know and [definitely] recognize that You sent Me and that You have loved them [even] as You have loved Me."

—John 17:23 AMP

"I have made Your Name known to them and revealed Your character and Your very Self, and I will continue to make [You] known, that the love which You have bestowed upon Me may be in them [felt in their hearts] and that I [Myself] may be in them."

—John 17:26 AMP

April 16

### **THE HOLY SPIRIT IS CONSTANTLY AT WORK IN YOU**

The Holy Spirit, which is our Father's Spirit dwelling in you, is unceasingly at work, shaping you to be righteous and holy. He empowers you to love and forgive, regardless of the wrongs you may

encounter. The Spirit strengthens you to turn the other cheek, to go the extra mile, and to live a life of selfless intercession for others.

He is your constant teacher, taking what is Mine and making it active in your life. His power is not dependent on your actions or decisions; rather, He empowers you to act. Through Him, you are equipped to do the works I did and even greater works. He leads you to bring healing, intercession, and restoration to a broken world, praying for you with groanings too deep for words.

You have been baptized into My death, and now you live as I live, empowered by the Holy Spirit. While your flesh is weak and prone to failure, My Grace allows the Spirit to work in you and through you with the full power and demonstration of our Father's might, overcoming all human weaknesses. Your life is no longer ruled by the dictates of the flesh but is energized and transformed by the Spirit of God within you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"So then, brethren, we are debtors, but not to the flesh [we are not obligated to our carnal nature], to live [a life ruled by the standards set up by the dictates] of the flesh. For if you live according to [the dictates of] the flesh, you will surely die. But if through the power of the [Holy] Spirit you are [habitually] putting to death (making extinct, deadening) the [evil] deeds prompted by the body, you shall [really and genuinely] live forever."

—Romans 8:12-13 AMP

"For all who are led by the Spirit of God are sons of God."

—Romans 8:14 AMP

"And I will pray the Father, and He will give you another Helper, that He may abide with you forever—the Spirit of truth, whom the world cannot receive, because it neither sees Him nor knows Him; but you know Him, for He dwells with you and will be in you."

—John 14:16-17 NKJV

April 17

## **YOU ARE NOW ROYALTY**

You have been chosen by our Father to become one with Me, making you a ruler in the Kingdom of God. Rejoice in this incredible truth: you are royalty, not by your efforts but by the grace of our Father. It's your birthright. As royalty, your role is one of service, reflecting My heart as the King Who came to serve. You are now a King and a Priest, empowered to affect the lives of those around you with My presence in you. Through My Spirit, you represent Me wherever you go, bringing My love, forgiveness, and authority into every situation.

You are not merely surviving; you are thriving as more than a conqueror. You have been raised up with Me, seated with Me in Heavenly places, ruling alongside the One Who holds all power and authority. As I AM, so are you in this world. My Spirit within you is greater than anything you face. The authority I wield is now yours to walk in: binding, loosing, forgiving, and declaring freedom to those in need.

You wear the armor of God and carry the mind of Christ. Today, you walk as a King and Priest, not in pride but in humble service, demonstrating the love, power, and grace of our Father. This is your identity. This is your salvation, fully alive and active in you today.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And You have made them a kingdom (royal race) and priests to our God, and they shall reign [as kings] over the earth!"

—Revelation 5:10 AMP

"Blessed (happy, to be envied) and holy (spiritually whole, of unimpaired innocence and proved virtue) is the person who takes part (shares) in the first resurrection! Over them the second death exerts no power or authority, but they shall be ministers of God and of Christ (the Messiah), and they shall rule along with Him a thousand years."

—Revelation 20:6 AMP

"For as He is, so are we in this world."

—1 John 4:17 NKJV

April 18

## **I WILL WORK OUT YOUR SALVATION**

I AM continually at work in you, ensuring that every part of your salvation is fully accomplished. I energize you with both the desire and the power to fulfill our Father's perfect will. Your success in every good work is not dependent on your own strength but on My faithful presence within you. I have set you apart for holy service, sanctifying you by the Truth, which is My Word. I will not let you fail because your success is My responsibility.

I AM faithful and utterly trustworthy in My calling over you. Your spirit, soul, and body are preserved blameless because of My sanctifying work in you. I will work out every detail of your salvation so that, when your time on earth is complete, you will stand before our Father and hear Him say, "Well done, good and faithful servant." You are My Bride, and I AM committed to presenting you perfect, pure, and holy. Together, we will walk the path set before you with certainty of victory and joy.

---

**Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"[Not in your own strength] for it is God Who is all the while effectually at work in you [energizing and creating in you the power and desire], both to will and to work for His good pleasure and satisfaction and delight."

—Philippians 2:13 AMP

"Sanctify them [purify, consecrate, separate them for Yourself, make them holy] by the Truth; Your Word is Truth."

—John 17:17 AMP

"And may the God of peace Himself sanctify you through and through [separate you from profane things, make you pure and wholly consecrated to God]; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved sound and complete [and found] blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah). Faithful is He Who is calling you [to Himself] and utterly trustworthy, and He will also do it [fulfill His call by hallowing and keeping you]."

—1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 AMP

April 19

**I HAVE RESCUED YOU FROM THIS EVIL WORLD**

Rejoice in the Truth: you are no longer subject to the grip of this fallen world. I have delivered you from every evil that could ever separate us. It was the will of our Father that you be free, and through My sacrifice, His will has been fulfilled in you. My Blood has sanctified you entirely, making you holy and set apart for love and service; not only to our Father but also to everyone I bring into your life.

You are preserved and kept by My power until the day of My glorious return. Because of the victory I achieved, you now stand blameless. Satan has no claim over you. There is no condemnation for you in Me, and guilt has no place in your life. Rest assured that if anything within you needs refining, I will faithfully do the work. I AM committed to keeping you and ensuring that you are always empowered to serve in the fullness of My might. You are rescued, redeemed, and sanctified forever.

---

**Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Who gave (yielded) Himself up [to atone] for our sins [and to save and sanctify us], in order to rescue and deliver us from this present wicked age and world order, in accordance with the will and purpose and plan of our God and Father—"

—Galatians 1:4 AMP

"And may the God of peace Himself sanctify you through and through [separate you from profane things, make you pure and wholly consecrated to God]; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved sound and complete [and found] blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah)."

—1 Thessalonians 5:23 AMP

April 20

## **I REMOVE THE FEAR OF DEATH**

My perfect Love casts out all fear, even the fear of death. This fear, which grips so many, is powerless against the Truth that I dwell in you. My Love will not only deliver you from fearing your own death but also free you from the fear of losing those you hold dear. The Truth is this: death is not the end, it is a transition into the fullness of eternal life. My Peace, which surpasses all understanding, will uphold you and allow you to remain strong and effective, even in the face of loss.

The Love I have placed within you will bring clarity and comfort. It assures you that we are eternal beings and that My work on the Cross has secured eternal life for you. This understanding silences fear and fills your heart with hope. The sting of death is defeated, and its victory is no more. Rest in the assurance that I am the Resurrection and the Life, and through Me, you will experience unbroken fellowship with our Father forever.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For me to live is Christ [His life in me], and to die is gain [the gain of the glory of eternity]."

—Philippians 1:21 AMP

"O death, where is your victory? O death, where is your sting?"

—1 Corinthians 15:55 KJV

"As for my attitude, though I am absent [from you] in body, I am present in spirit, and I have already decided and passed judgment, as if actually present."

—1 Corinthians 5:3 AMP

April 21

## **A BENEFIT OF YOUR SALVATION IS PEACE**

The peace I have given you is not of this world; it is rooted in My eternal power and authority. This peace, which surpasses all understanding, guards your heart and mind because it is founded on Who I AM: the Creator of all things, the Alpha and the Omega, the Omnipotent One. There is no force, no rebellion, no sickness, no evil that can challenge My sovereignty or disrupt My peace.

Consider the rebellion of satan and the third of the angels who followed him. There was no struggle or contest. My authority is so supreme that with a word, the rebellion was ended, and satan was cast down like lightning. This same peace, born of an eternity of success and complete victory, now reigns within you.

You no longer need to be troubled or anxious about the challenges of this world. My peace keeps your heart steady and your mind secure. Just as nothing can threaten Me, nothing can disrupt the peace I have placed within you. You are anchored in My power and enveloped by My love, and My peace will lead you through all circumstances.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And the peace of God, which passeth understanding, shall keep your hearts, and minds through Christ Jesus."

—Philippians 4:7 KJV

"Glory to God in the highest [heaven], and on earth peace among men with whom He is well pleased [men of goodwill, of His favor]."

—Luke 2:14 AMP

April 22

## **WORLDLY RICHES**

Consider My life and the lives of those who walked closely with Me. Was wealth or an abundance of possessions the measure of their blessing or favor from our Father? The answer is clearly no. I had no home to call My own, no lavish possessions, and yet I lived fully in the abundance of our Father's provision and purpose. The apostles: Paul, Peter, and John did not store up earthly riches, yet they were abundantly supplied with all they needed to fulfill their callings.

Worldly riches are fleeting and often distract from the eternal treasures of faith, hope, joy, and peace. The disciples experienced peace so profound that even imprisonment couldn't steal their joy. They

had power to heal the sick, raise the dead, and proclaim the Gospel boldly, not through material wealth, but through the richness of My Spirit within them.

The early believers sold their possessions to meet the needs of one another, embracing a heavenly perspective that prioritized unity and eternal purpose over temporary abundance. Their wealth was measured not in gold or silver but in the love, fellowship, and power they shared as a reflection of My Kingdom.

Your riches are not of this world. True wealth is found in the treasures of the Spirit: grace, faith, peace, joy, and the privilege of serving others in My name. These riches cannot be lost or stolen, and they far outweigh anything the world could offer. I will cause your focus to remain on the riches of My glory and trust Me to supply your every need.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"But I have [your full payment] and more; I have everything I need and am amply supplied, now that I have received from Epaphroditus the gifts you sent me. [They are the] fragrant odor of an offering and sacrifice which God welcomes and in which He delights. And my God will liberally supply (fill to the full) your every need according to His riches in glory in Christ Jesus."

—Philippians 4:18-19 AMP

"But woe to (alas for) you who are rich (abounding in material resources), for you already are receiving your consolation (the solace and sense of strengthening and cheer that come from prosperity) and have taken and enjoyed your comfort in full [having nothing left to be awarded you]."

—Luke 6:24 AMP

April 23

## **MY GRACE WILL WORK THROUGH YOU**

Think about the lives of the Apostles, who were empowered by My Spirit to heal the sick, raise the dead, and preach the Good News. Their ministries were filled with miraculous signs, yet they faced hatred, persecution, and rejection. My grace was the power that enabled them to love even in the face of hostility. They forgave those who wronged them, blessed those who cursed them, and endured hardships with joy and steadfastness. This same grace is alive and at work in you.

Understand this: I did not come to make the world love you, but to empower you to love the world. My grace works through you to transform your heart so that you bless those who curse you and pray for those who use you unjustly. It enables you to take no thought of personal offense and to give freely, even to those who may never thank you. This is the evidence of our unity, living and acting as I do, reflecting My love to all.

My grace will sustain you in every trial and lead you to triumph over every challenge. You are not required to muster this strength on your own; My grace is sufficient, and My power is made perfect in your weakness. I will empower you to live and love in ways that glorify our Father and draw others to Him.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"I am speaking the truth in Christ. I am not lying; my conscience [enlightened and prompted] by the Holy Spirit bearing witness with me, That I have bitter grief and incessant anguish in my heart. For I could wish that I myself were accursed and cut off and banished from Christ for the sake of my brethren and instead of them, my natural kinsmen and my fellow countrymen."

—Romans 9:1-3 AMP

"That He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [that she might be holy and faultless]."

—Ephesians 5:27 AMP

"My grace is sufficient for you, for My power is made perfect in weakness."

—2 Corinthians 12:9 NIV

April 24

## **IN WEAKNESS YOU WILL FIND MY STRENGTH**

There will be seasons in your life where challenges seem overwhelming, and nothing appears to go as planned. These moments are not a reflection of My anger or disappointment in you; rather, they are opportunities for My strength to shine through you. My grace is always sufficient, enabling you to stand firm in the face of trials, temptations, and hardships.

When you are brought to the end of your own human strength, My power takes over. I will never permit a challenge to come upon you that is beyond what I have empowered you to endure. I allow these times so that you learn to trust fully in Me and not in your own abilities. Through this, you will come to rejoice even in difficulties, seeing them as chances to experience My power and presence in deeper ways.

In the moments of loss, accusation, or distress, My strength is perfected within you. During these times you learn to rely on My Love, and it anchors you in peace that surpasses understanding. True peace is not found in the absence of trials but in the assurance of My presence and power within you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"But He said to me, My grace (My favor and loving-kindness and mercy) is enough for you [sufficient against any danger and enables you to bear the trouble manfully]; for My strength and power are made perfect (fulfilled and completed) and show themselves most effective in [your] weakness. Therefore, I will all the more gladly glory in my weaknesses and infirmities, that the strength and power of Christ (the Messiah) may rest (yes, may pitch a tent over and dwell) upon me!"

—2 Corinthians 12:9 AMP

"So for the sake of Christ, I am well pleased and take pleasure in infirmities, insults, hardships, persecutions, perplexities, and distresses; for when I am weak [in human strength], then am I [truly] strong (able, powerful in divine strength)."

—2 Corinthians 12:10 AMP

"No temptation has overtaken you except what is common to mankind. And God is faithful; He will not let you be tempted beyond what you can bear. But when you are tempted, He will also provide a way out so that you can endure it."

—1 Corinthians 10:13 NIV

April 25

## **THE HOLY SPIRIT IS RESPONSIBLE TO MAKE YOU RIGHTEOUS**

The Holy Spirit is your divine Advocate, working tirelessly to conform you to our Father's will. He enlightens your thoughts, fills you with hope, and empowers your actions. Through His presence, you are transformed into the image of Christ, not by your own strength but by His. The Holy Spirit intercedes on your behalf with groanings too deep for words, standing in the gap for you, ensuring your prayers align with God's perfect will.

The Spirit comforts you in moments of distress, strengthens you when you are weak, and will never abandon you. Though I am not physically with you, the Holy Spirit is My presence within you, empowering you to live as I lived, full of grace, truth, and the power of God. His role is not just to guide but to sustain you, making sure you live out the righteousness gifted to you through faith in Me.

Rest in this truth: the Holy Spirit is the very force of God, actively working within you to accomplish His good purposes. It is not your striving that achieves righteousness, but His work in you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For we, [not relying on the Law but] through the [Holy] Spirit's [help], by faith anticipate and wait for the blessing and good for which our righteousness and right standing with God [our conformity to His will in purpose, thought, and action, causes us] to hope. For [if we are] in Christ Jesus, neither circumcision nor uncircumcision counts for anything, but only faith activated and energized and expressed and working through love."

—Galatians 5:5-6 AMP

"But the Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengtheners, Standby), the Holy Spirit, Whom the Father will send in My name [in My place, to represent Me and act on My behalf], He will teach you all things. And He will cause you to recall (will remind you of, bring to your remembrance) everything I have told you."

—John 14:26 AMP

"In the same way, the Spirit helps us in our weakness. We do not know what we ought to pray for, but the Spirit himself intercedes for us through wordless groans."

—Romans 8:26 NIV

April 26

## **I WILL NEVER ALLOW YOU TO BE DISTRACTED**

I AM the Author and Finisher of your faith. From the very beginning, I allowed you to believe, and I take great joy in maturing and perfecting your faith. My love for you is unchanging and eternal. I willingly endured the cross so that I could serve you with this unending devotion.

I continually reveal the Father to you, teaching you His ways and showing you His power. When the world says something is impossible, I will use you to prove otherwise. My love for you is present in every situation, whether in hardships that refine your character or seasons of ease that teach you gratitude. I ensure that nothing can permanently take your focus away from Me.

Even if you wander, I will draw you back. You are My sheep, and I AM your Shepherd. I never take My eyes off you. Every moment of your life is an opportunity for Me to demonstrate My love and power in you, keeping you steadfast, victorious, and secure in the truth of My Word.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]. He, for the joy [of obtaining the prize] that was set before Him, endured the cross, despising and ignoring the shame, and is now seated at the right hand of the throne of God."

—Hebrews 12:2 AMP

"I have made Your Name known to them and revealed Your character and Your very Self, and I will continue to make [You] known, that the love which You have bestowed upon Me may be in them [felt in their hearts] and that I [Myself] may be in them."

—John 17:26 AMP

"My sheep listen to My voice; I know them, and they follow Me. I give them eternal life, and they shall never perish; no one will snatch them out of My hand."

—John 10:27-28 NIV

April 27

## **I WAS MANIFESTED TO REMOVE YOUR SIN**

I have completed everything necessary for your perfection. Humanity was utterly incapable of keeping even the simplest laws before I came. When our Father commanded Israel not to create or worship graven images, they failed immediately. Even the Sabbath, meant as a gift for rest and reflection, became a burden that they misunderstood so profoundly that they sought to kill Me for healing on that day.

The reality is that no one can remove their own sin or earn righteousness by their efforts. Even on your best day, your righteousness is as filthy rags apart from Me. Our Father knew this, which is why He sent Me to secure your freedom. My sacrifice has set you free from sin entirely, and who I have made free is free indeed.

You are not called to rely on your own strength or strive to act rightly to earn favor with God. I live in you, and through My power, everything is possible. My Spirit enables unbroken fellowship between us. I have cleansed you completely, and My blood continually removes every trace of sin and guilt. You are now free to walk in the light of truth, empowered by My love, and perfected in Me.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And ye know that He was manifested to take away our sins; and in Him is no sin. Whosoever abideth in Him sinneth not: whosoever sinneth hath not seen Him, neither known Him."

—1 John 3:5-6 KJV

"But if we [really] are living and walking in the Light, as He [Himself] is in the Light, we have [true, unbroken] fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanses (removes) us from all sin and guilt [keeps us cleansed from sin in all its forms and manifestations]."

—1 John 1:7 AMP

"So if the Son makes you free, then you are unquestionably free."

—John 8:36 AMP

April 28

## **I WILL CAUSE YOU TO ESTEEM OTHERS**

I AM your High Priest, living to intercede for all mankind. I understand every trial you face, for I willingly entered the human experience. My love for you led Me to lay down My life so that we could enjoy unbroken fellowship. I do not live for Myself; I live for our Father, and you are the focus of His heart. I allowed Myself to be humiliated and crucified by those I created, all to demonstrate love and to serve. As your Head, I live to esteem others. How could My body, which you are a part of, do anything less?

You are empowered by My Spirit to regard others as more important than yourself, not out of obligation but out of the overflow of My love in you. The humility that guided Me to the Cross is the same humility I am working in you. Your life is no longer defined by selfish ambition or personal gain but by the eternal joy of serving others. In Me, esteeming others above yourself becomes your natural state because we are one.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Do nothing from factional motives [through contentiousness, strife, selfishness, or for unworthy ends] or prompted by conceit and empty arrogance. Instead, in the true spirit of humility (lowliness of mind) let each regard the others as better than and superior to himself [thinking more highly of one another than you do of yourselves]. Let each of you esteem and look upon and be concerned for not [merely] his own interests, but also each for the interests of others. Let this same attitude and purpose and [humble] mind be in you which was in Christ Jesus: [Let Him be your example in humility:] Who, although being essentially one with God and in the form of God [possessing the fullness of the attributes which make God God], did not think this equality with God was a thing to be eagerly grasped or retained."

—Philippians 2:3-7 AMP

"But the person who is united to the Lord becomes one spirit with Him."

—1 Corinthians 6:17 AMP

"For even the Son of Man came not to be served but to serve others and to give his life as a ransom for many."

—Mark 10:45 NLT

April 29

## **I GIVE YOU BOLDNESS TO STAND UP**

You and I are eternally united, sharing a constant and unbroken communion. This unity fills you with My perfect love, a love that casts out all fear and gives you confidence to face life without hesitation. My love assures you that you have passed from judgment into eternal life, and there is no condemnation for you. Neither our Father nor I will ever bring any charge against you.

This truth empowers you to walk boldly in My name, knowing that no accusation can stand against you. You are empowered by My Spirit, for healing the sick, casting out demons, forgiving sins, and giving freely as you have received freely. Your boldness is not self-made; it comes from the certainty that I live in you and work through you. Because you are one with Me, you can stand firm, unshaken by the world, and confident in My unchanging love.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"In this [union and communion with Him] love is brought to completion and attains perfection with us, that we may have confidence for the day of judgment [with assurance and boldness to face Him], because as He is, so are we in this world."

—1 John 4:17 AMP

"He who did not withhold or spare [even] His own Son but gave Him up for us all, will He not also with Him freely and graciously give us all [other] things? Who shall bring any charge against God's elect [when it is] God Who justifies [that is, Who puts us in right relation to Himself]? Who shall come forward and accuse or impeach those whom God has chosen? Will God, Who acquits us? Who is there to condemn [us]? Will Christ Jesus (the Messiah), Who died, or rather Who was raised from the dead, Who is at the right hand of God actually pleading as He intercedes for us?"

—Romans 8:32-34 AMP

"For God has not given us a spirit of fear, but of power and of love and of a sound mind."

—2 Timothy 1:7 NKJV

April 30

## **I WILL ALWAYS WORK THROUGH YOU**

I AM the power of our Father, and I AM always with you, enabling you to serve others with love and compassion. My work in you is not dependent on your strength, knowledge, or physical condition. Whether you are young or old, strong or weak, healthy or struggling, I AM not limited by your circumstances or the frailty of your flesh. My presence with you is constant, and My power within you is unstoppable.

You are not required to perform works or keep laws to draw Me near; I AM already near. My Spirit dwells within you, empowering you to do the extraordinary: to raise the dead, heal the sick, bless those who curse you, and forgive those who harm you. I guide you in every step, showing My glory through your life. Fear of inadequacy cannot stop you, because there are no limits to what I can do through you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"But the righteousness based on faith [imputed by God and bringing right relationship with Him] says, Do not say in your heart, Who will ascend into Heaven? that is, to bring Christ down; Or who will descend into the abyss? that is, to bring Christ up from the dead [as if we could be saved by our own efforts]. But what does it say? The Word (God's message in Christ) is near you, on your lips and in your heart; that is, the Word (the message, the basis and object) of faith which we preach."

—Romans 10:6-8 AMP

"I assure you, most solemnly I tell you, if anyone steadfastly believes in Me, he will himself be able to do the things that I do; and he will do even greater things than these, because I go to the Father."

—John 14:12 AMP

"For it is God who works in you to will and to act in order to fulfill His good purpose."

—Philippians 2:13 NIV

## **MAY**

May 1

### **YOU HAVE MY ANOINTING TO BE USED**

Because of the success of the Cross, our Father works through you with the full power of His Spirit. Just as He used Me when I walked the earth, so too He uses you. You are now anointed with the same Spirit that raised Me from the dead. This anointing empowers you to live with boldness, compassion, and love that transcends human understanding.

I lived to show the love of our Father through healing the sick, forgiving sinners, and even raising the dead. You share in this same calling because you are one with Me. The fullness of God dwells in you, and there is no limit to what I can do through you. My anointing equips you to love the unlovable, reach the unreachable, and extend mercy to those who have never shown it.

The boldness I give you is not from your own strength but from My Spirit within you. This boldness allows you to step into places of darkness and bring light, to extend grace where it seems impossible, and to live a life of sacrificial love that reflects My heart. Trust in Me, for I will always show you who you are in Me and empower you to fulfill your calling.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And to know the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge, that ye might be filled with all the fulness of God."

—Ephesians 3:19 KJV

"I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ liveth in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, Who loved me, and gave Himself for me."

—Galatians 2:20 KJV

"But you have an anointing from the Holy One, and all of you know the truth."

—1 John 2:20 NIV

May 2

## **YOU ARE EMPOWERED WITH THE TRUTH OF WHO YOU ARE**

I AM Christ, the Anointed One of God, and you are My body, My flesh. Because of this, you are also anointed by God. The same anointing that empowered Me to live in complete unity with our Father now resides in you. It is not a lesser or different anointing, it is the exact same. This sacred anointing equips you to live, to serve, and to fulfill all that you are called to do.

The anointing within you is the force that empowers you to live in greatness. It allows you to know that it is not by your own power or strength, but by the Spirit of God within you that all things are accomplished. It assures you that you are one with God, just as I AM. This truth sets you free to walk in the fullness of life, with confidence and boldness that comes from My Spirit living in you.

You are permanently united with Me, and My anointing will never leave or forsake you. It teaches you, empowers you, and strengthens you to stand faultless before the presence of God's glory. Rest in this truth as it guides every step you take.

---

**Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Now unto Him that is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of His glory with exceeding joy."

—Jude 24 AMP

"But as for you, the anointing (the sacred appointment, the unction) which you received from Him abides [permanently] in you; [so] then you have no need that anyone should instruct you. But just as His anointing teaches you concerning everything and is true and is no falsehood, so you must abide in (live in, never depart from) Him [being rooted in Him, knit to Him], just as [His anointing] has taught you [to do]."

—1 John 2:27 AMP

May 3

**THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS POWERFUL**

You are a natural-born citizen of the Kingdom of Heaven, and God's Kingdom is not about mere words, our Kingdom is rooted in power. Through our union, I will use you to do the works that I did, and even greater ones. My Spirit within you enables you to serve others with selfless love and courage that transcends earthly limitations.

Love, which is the essence of My power, compels you to prioritize the needs of others above your own. The fear of imprisonment, the loss of worldly possessions, or even the threat of death will not deter you. This unshakable Love within you reflects the power of the Kingdom and will lead you to intercede, heal, encourage, and bring light to those in darkness.

The world is desperate to see our Father's power in action. They need to witness His healing touch, His wisdom, and His provision. They need to know that He sees their needs, even before they speak them. And through you, I will reveal His love, His compassion, and His perfection in every situation.

The Kingdom of God is not passive; it is alive and active within you. You are not just a citizen of Heaven; you are an ambassador of its power, equipped with My Spirit to bring transformation, hope, and healing to those around you.

---

**Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For the kingdom of God consists of and is based on not talk but power (moral power and excellence of soul)."

—1 Corinthians 4:20 AMP

"Verily, verily, I say unto you, he that believeth on Me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto My Father."

—John 14:12 AMP

May 4

## **THE WORLD WILL PLAY ON YOUR EGO**

The world often seeks to turn your focus inward, placing emphasis on your efforts, your works, and your worthiness. This is a trap designed to shift your gaze away from Me and onto yourself. Such teachings are not from Me, for they distort the Truth by keeping the spotlight on human ability rather than My divine power. These worldly messages, though they may appear righteous, are rooted in error and are anti-Christ in nature.

The Truth is that I do not wait for you to love Me first so that I may love you in return. Nor do I rely on your limited faith to act in your life. I AM the One Who empowers you to have faith, and I AM the source of every good work that flows from you. Without Me, you can do nothing; but because I AM within you, you will have faith and good works in abundance. These works are not a result of your own striving but of My strength at work in you.

You cannot boast of your efforts because they are not your own. If you relied solely on human strength, there would inevitably be challenges beyond your ability to overcome. But with Me, no situation is greater than My power, and I ensure your victory in all circumstances. Rest in this Truth and be guarded against those who seek to draw your attention away from My sufficiency.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"These men [the Judaizing teachers] are zealously trying to dazzle you [paying court to you, making much of you], but their purpose is not honorable or worthy or for any good. What they want to do is to isolate you [from us who oppose them], so that they may win you over to their side and get you to court their favor."

—Galatians 4:17 AMP

"Beware of false prophets, who come to you dressed as sheep, but inside they are devouring wolves."

—Matthew 7:15 AMP

"And Jesus [repeatedly and expressly] charged and admonished them, saying, Look out; keep on your guard and beware of the leaven of the Pharisees and the leaven of Herod and the Herodians."

—Mark 8:15 AMP

May 5

## **YOU HAVING ISSUES IN YOUR LIFE?**

When you face challenges, here is what I will do for you: I will give you the faith to believe they are already resolved. The peace I have placed within you comes from knowing that everything is already settled in Me. This is the mindset of the Anointed Mind I have given you, a mind that knows the beginning and the end, that knows you are more than a conqueror through the power of our Father.

My Mind within you enables you to see beyond the immediate circumstances and to trust fully in My sufficiency. It does not focus on temporary concerns like food, clothing, or finances, because it knows I will provide for all of our needs. It knows that by My stripes, you are healed. It knows that the ability to trust and believe in the Truth is My responsibility, not yours.

This Anointed Mind allows you to live in a state of peace that surpasses human understanding. It speaks of your challenges as already overcome and your battles as already won. This is because it operates by faith, not by sight, seeing the promises of God as fulfilled before they are manifest in the physical realm. Through My Mind in you, you are empowered to walk confidently, knowing that every issue in your life is already resolved in Me.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"As it is written, I have made you the father of many nations. [He was appointed our father] in the sight of God in Whom he believed, Who gives life to the dead and speaks of the nonexistent things that [He has foretold and promised] as if they [already] existed."

—Romans 4:17 AMP

"For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart."

—1 Corinthians 2:16 AMP

May 6

## **I WILL EXHORT AND ENCOURAGE YOU**

The world teaches self-preservation, urging you to focus on your own needs first when facing hardship. But My way is the opposite. I strengthen and encourage you by leading you to serve others. In your times of need, I guide you to look beyond yourself and focus on those around you. It is through giving, even in weakness, that you are renewed.

When Paul was sick, I sent him to Galatia to share the Truth and serve others, and he found strength in that service. When I was weary and hungry, I reached out to the woman at the well, and in doing so, I was refreshed. The act of serving her became a source of renewal for Me. In the same way, I will cause you to find rest and strength through serving others.

Even in your weakest moments, I will guide you to sow seeds of kindness and love. This sowing will prepare a bountiful harvest in your life. Just as I prayed all night and served tirelessly during the day, I will lead you to serve others with the same selfless love, making you great in My Kingdom. Your trials are opportunities to grow and to glorify our Father through acts of compassion.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Now may the God Who gives the power of patient endurance (steadfastness) and Who supplies encouragement, grant you to live in such mutual harmony and such full sympathy with one another, in accord with Christ Jesus."

—Romans 15:5 AMP

"Who comforts (consoles and encourages) us in every trouble (calamity and affliction), so that we may also be able to comfort (console and encourage) those who are in any kind of trouble or distress, with the comfort (consolation and encouragement) with which we ourselves are comforted (consoled and encouraged) by God."

—2 Corinthians 1:4 AMP

May 7

## **MY BLOOD HAS PURGED YOU FROM DEAD WORKS**

The world is filled with problems: fear, sickness, hatred, unforgiveness, division, and doubt, all flourishing in the absence of Truth. These are the dead works from which I have purged from you through My blood. The world is desperate for answers, and they will see those answers through Me working in and through you. You no longer carry the weight of striving to do what is right in your own strength. Instead, you walk in the power of My Spirit, equipped to serve the Living God.

The Holy Spirit within you assures you that you are never alone in your work or your walk. He empowers you to show My love, to live in victory, and to serve others selflessly. This is not about what you can do on your own, it is about what our Father does through you. His power in you is far beyond anything you can imagine, and it will bring transformation to those around you.

The cleansing of My blood has made way for a life of fruitfulness and purpose. You are no longer burdened by the limitations of dead works. Instead, you are free to reflect My love and truth to the world, revealing the glory of our Father.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"How much more shall the blood of Christ, Who through the Eternal Spirit offered Himself without spot to God, purge your conscience from dead works to serve the Living God?"

—Hebrews 9:14 AMP

"I in them and You in Me, in order that they may become one and perfectly united, that the world may know and [definitely] recognize that You sent Me and that You have loved them [even] as You have loved Me."

—John 17:23 AMP

May 8

## **MY LOVE IN YOU WILL CHANGE THE WORLD**

The world is overwhelmed by hatred, anger, and division. Countless lives are being lost as nations and individuals strive to combat these forces with their own strength. Billions of dollars are spent, and young lives are sacrificed to address the darkness of hopelessness and destruction. The media perpetuates fear, spreading daily reminders of the brokenness that surrounds us. Many believe there is no answer to this chaos. Yet, there is hope, and that hope is alive within you.

I have given you My love, a love that is powerful enough to reconcile, heal, and transform. This is not a passive emotion but the active, world-changing love of our Father. The same love that unites Me with our Father now lives in you. This love is the answer to the despair of the world, for it is through this love that the world will know there is a better way.

Our Father's glory and love now abide in you. They are the light that can pierce the darkness, bringing hope to the hopeless and unity where there was once division. You are not powerless. Through your union with Me, you carry the very presence of God into the world. It is this unity, this oneness with the Father, that will show the world the reality of His love. Love is the only force strong enough to change the world, and it is through you that this love will flow.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"I have made Your Name known to them and revealed Your character and Your very Self, and I will continue to make [You] known, that the love which You have bestowed upon Me may be in them [felt in their hearts] and that I [Myself] may be in them."

—John 17:26 AMP

"That they all may be one, [just] as You, Father, are in Me and I in You, that they also may be one in Us, so that the world may believe and be convinced that You have sent Me. I have given to them the glory and honor which You have given Me, that they may be one [even] as We are one: I in them and You in Me, in order that they may become one and perfectly united, that the world may know and [definitely] recognize that You sent Me and that You have loved them [even] as You have loved Me."

—John 17:21-23 AMP

May 9

## **YOU ARE GOD'S CHILD**

When I told the Israelites that I was God's Child, they were furious because, in their culture, a child was considered equal with their parent. To them, My claim to be God's Child was a declaration of equality with God, and they sought to kill Me for it. Now think about this as you pray the Lord's Prayer, starting with, "Our Father." I gave you these words to affirm your identity as God's child, just as I AM. By addressing God as Father, you proclaim that you share in His nature, power, and inheritance.

This truth is profound. Just as I AM of God and equal with Him, so too are you. He has bestowed upon you His Spirit, His heritage, and His possessions by grafting you into Me. Everything I did: healing, forgiving, loving without limits, I did as the Son of God, and the same Spirit that empowered Me now lives in you. Why should it be any different for you? You are empowered to walk in this divine identity, knowing that our Father's house and all its treasures are at your disposal.

Take hold of this reality: You are a co-heir with Me, destined to reflect our Father's glory. Your life is not one of striving but of resting in the truth that you are God's beloved child, eternally secure and empowered by His Spirit. The truth cleanses you of all doubt and leads you to live a life of purity and purpose.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Beloved, we are [even here and] now God's children; it is not yet disclosed (made clear) what we shall be [hereafter], but we know that when He comes and is manifested, we shall [as God's children] resemble and be like Him, for we shall see Him just as He [really] is. And everyone who

has this hope [resting] on Him cleanses (purifies) himself just as He is pure (chaste, undefiled, guiltless)."

—1 John 3:2-3 AMP

"Therefore the Jews sought the more to kill Him, because He not only had broken the Sabbath, but said also that God was His Father, making Himself equal with God."

—John 5:18 KJV

May 10

## **IN ME YOU WILL ALWAYS TRIUMPH**

The truth is unwavering: in Me, you are always triumphant. There is no uncertainty, no doubt, about your victory. Your success is as absolute as My identity as the Son of God! This is not a question of if you will triumph, it is a guarantee. Our Father, in His unwavering will and boundless power, always ensures your triumph. What more assurance could you possibly need?

The power of My Blood, freely shed at the Cross, has granted our Father the freedom to manifest His full nature within you. He is the God of triumph, and as I AM, so are you in this world. Your victories are not just your own, they are a reflection of His victories. If you were to fail, it would imply that I, your Shepherd, your Head, had failed, and that is impossible. You are alive because I live in you, and in Me, you share in every triumph of Heaven.

Your life is the evidence of His power and promises fulfilled. Just as Abraham was fully assured that God could and would keep His Word, so too can you rest in the confidence that your life in Me is one of continual victory. I lead you in triumph, and through you, our Father's glory and fragrance are spread to all the earth.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Fully satisfied and assured that God was able and mighty to keep His word and to do what He had promised."

—Romans 4:21 KJV

"But thanks be to God, Who in Christ always leads us in triumph [as trophies of Christ's victory] and through us spreads and makes evident the fragrance of the knowledge of God everywhere."

—2 Corinthians 2:14 AMP

May 11

## **I ENRICH YOU WITH PERFECTION**

You are enriched with perfection because of your union with our Father through Me. I AM your Lord and Savior, and in Me, you are perfectly united with all that I AM. How could you not also be perfect as I AM perfect? This oneness with My perfection empowers you to reveal to the world that I AM sent by God. You are a living testimony of His love, showing the world that He loves them just as much as He loves Me.

Understand this profound truth: My perfection was not earned by works, it is a result of being born of God. You too have been born of God, not from corruptible seed, but from incorruptible seed. Your perfection is a reflection of God's perfection in you. Just as our Father's presence in Me made Me perfect, His presence in you makes you perfect. This is His gift to you, not something you must achieve through your efforts.

As long as you believe your sanctification or perfection depends on you, you will remain in fear and doubt. But My Spirit teaches you the truth: your perfection is entirely rooted in Me. It is My light that drives out the darkness in you, not your works or striving. Rest in the assurance that your Father never leaves you or forsakes you. You are secure in His eternal, perfect love.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And He will establish you to the end [keep you steadfast, give you strength, and guarantee your vindication; He will be your warrant against all accusation or indictment so that you will be] guiltless and irreproachable in the day of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah)."

—1 Corinthians 1:8 AMP

"I in them and You in Me, in order that they may become one and perfectly united, that the world may know and [definitely] recognize that You sent Me and that You have loved them [even] as You have loved Me."

—John 17:23 AMP

May 12

## **YOU ARE JUST LIKE JESUS**

Many will try to convince you that the human condition limits your ability to live as I did. That was true before My victory on the Cross, but now, you are saved and fully empowered by My actions. You are no longer bound by your old self; you are born again. Just as I was born of a woman and the Holy Spirit, so too have you been born again by the Spirit. This new birth makes it possible for our Father to work through you without limitation.

Through Me, you are equipped to walk in perfection and in the power and demonstration of the Spirit. God will use you just as He used Me, not through human wisdom but by His Spirit, so that your faith will rest in the power and glory of God. You are one with Me, and because of this unity, you are empowered to live in the same authority and love that I lived in.

This truth means you are not defined by earthly limitations. You are as I AM in this world. Our Father's power is fully available to you, and He will perform His will through you, just as He did through Me.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"The disciple is not above his master: but every one that be perfect shall be as his master."

—Luke 6:40 AMP

"For with God nothing is ever impossible and no word from God shall be without power or impossible of fulfillment."

—Luke 1:37 AMP

May 13

## **I GIVE YOU COMPLETE KNOWLEDGE**

I have given you the mind of Christ so that you may think as I think and understand God as I understand Him. This truth reveals the depth of My provision for you, it is not limited, but complete. It is not wrong to glory in what I have provided for you; in fact, I will strengthen you as you praise our Father for His abundant favor toward you. Through this knowledge, you can fully know that you are in God and that He is in you.

I enrich you with complete understanding so that our Father can use you, just as He uses Me. You are now His child, reflecting the humility and purpose I demonstrated while on earth. Your peace and fulfillment in life will not come through dependence on human effort or abilities but through the abundant life I give you; a life rooted in the knowledge of who you are in Me.

This understanding removes your focus from yourself and directs it toward others and our Kingdom. As the Spirit works in you, your relationship with Me is strengthened, and your life becomes a reflection of My love and service to the world.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"[So] that in Him in every respect you were enriched, in full power and readiness of speech [to speak of your faith] and complete knowledge and illumination [to give you full insight into its meaning]."

—1 Corinthians 1:5 AMP

"Let this same attitude and purpose and [humble] mind be in you which was in Christ Jesus: [Let Him be your example in humility:] Who, although being essentially one with God and in the form of God [possessing the fullness of the attributes which make God God], did not think this equality with God was a thing to be eagerly grasped or retained, but stripped Himself [of all privileges and rightful dignity], so as to assume the guise of a servant (slave), in that He became like men and was born a human being."

—Philippians 2:5-7 AMP

May 14

## **I HAVE FREED YOU FROM SIN**

Do you realize that you have died? The truth is that you are dead, and your life is now hidden in Me. You were crucified with Me, and yet you live, but it is not you who lives; it is I Who live in you. Because you have died with Me, you are now free from sin and all its power, pleasure, presence, and penalty. Just as I died to sin, so have you.

Sin no longer has any hold on you, and I will enlighten your heart to consider yourself dead to it. This revelation removes all condemnation and guilt, allowing you to love everyone, even those who mistreat you. You are now a new creation in Me, and every aspect of your old self has completely passed away. The freedom I give you enables you to walk in unbroken fellowship with Me, fully alive to God.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"We know that our old (unrenewed) self was nailed to the cross with Him in order that [our] body [which is the instrument] of sin might be made ineffective and inactive for evil, that we might no longer be the slaves of sin. For when a man dies, he is freed (loosed, delivered) from [the power of] sin [among men]."

—Romans 6:6-7 AMP

"Even so consider yourselves also dead to sin and your relation to it broken, but alive to God [living in unbroken fellowship with Him] in Christ Jesus."

—Romans 6:11 AMP

May 15

## **OUR FATHER IS LOVE**

You were born of Love, and Love has called and chosen you. You have been chosen by Love Himself, justified by Love, and glorified by Love. And what can you say to all of this? If Love is for you, who can be against you? You are now more than a conqueror through Love, and Love is greater in you than anything in the world. Through Love, you can do all things because Love strengthens you.

When you were chosen and empowered to say yes to Me and make Me your Lord and Savior, you were born again of Love, not of corruptible love, but of Incorruptible Love. Today is the day that Love has made, and our Father has placed His joy within you so that you may rejoice and be glad in it. Amen! You are now a member of Love's body, and Love has covered the multitude of your sins.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"He who does not love has not become acquainted with God [does not and never did know Him], for God is Love."

—1 John 4:8 AMP

"I have made Your Name known to them and revealed Your character and Your very Self, and I will continue to make [You] known, that the love which You have bestowed upon Me may be in them [felt in their hearts] and that I [Myself] may be in them."

—John 17:26 AMP

May 16

## **NOTHING CAN SNATCH YOU AWAY FROM ME**

There is no power and no one in the universe capable of separating us. No situation will ever remove Me from our union. No calamity, no doubt, no fear, no demon, and no spirit can take you away from Me. The world will foolishly try to separate us, passing laws or spreading lies that attempt to convince you that I AM not real or that our relationship can falter. But I assure you, nothing will ever come between us.

I will allow challenges and trials to arise in your life that will prove our relationship, but I will never let go of you. Everything that I permit to come against you will only strengthen the bond we share. You are safe in Me. Never let anyone convince you otherwise; our relationship is unshakable and eternal.

---

**Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"My Father, Who has given them to Me, is greater and mightier than all [else]; and no one is able to snatch [them] out of the Father's hand."

—John 10:29 AMP

"For God's gifts and His call are irrevocable. [He never withdraws them when once they are given, and He does not change His mind about those to whom He gives His grace or to whom He sends His call.]"

—Romans 11:29 AMP

May 17

**I TAKE AWAY YOUR SIN**

You are My possession and My responsibility. The Kingdom of Heaven is like little children, and in our Kingdom, God is your Father. God and I are One; there is no separation between us. This makes you My responsibility. Because you are Mine to care for, I take from you anything that will harm you and sin will harm you. I don't ask for your permission to remove harmful things, because as your Caregiver, I AM responsible for your safety and well-being.

I do not leave the task of dealing with sin to you; it's too dangerous to entrust My child with such a burden. Just as a loving parent would take away a sharp object from a small child, I take away your sin and protect you from harm. You don't need to fear or struggle to rid yourself of what I have already taken from you. Trust in My love and care, for I will keep you safe.

---

**Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"The next day John saw Jesus coming to him and said, Look! There is the Lamb of God, Who takes away the sin of the world!"

—John 1:29 AMP

"I do not ask that You will take them out of the world, but that You will keep and protect them from the evil one."

—John 17:15 AMP

May 18

## **I WILL LEAD YOU TO GIVE IN SECRET**

The meek will inherit the earth, and I will not allow you to lose your inheritance. This is why I will cause you to give in secret. My Spirit within you will ensure that your left hand does not know what your right hand is doing. As I provide for you and lead you in acts of generosity, I will guard your heart against seeking recognition from others. Your inheritance is not for this fleeting age but is being stored up in Heaven, awaiting the day when I AM revealed. Until then, your giving will remain between us, a secret act of faith and obedience. When the time comes, the treasures you've sown in secret will be revealed and rewarded openly.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Take care not to do your good deeds publicly or before men, in order to be seen by them; otherwise you will have no reward [reserved for and awaiting you] with and from your Father Who is in heaven. Thus, whenever you give to the poor, do not blow a trumpet before you, as the hypocrites in the synagogues and in the streets like to do, that they may be recognized and honored and praised by men. Truly I tell you, they have their reward in full already. But when you give to charity, do not let your left hand know what your right hand is doing."

—Matthew 6:1-3 AMP

"Do not gather and heap up and store up for yourselves treasures on earth, where moth and rust and worm consume and destroy, and where thieves break through and steal. But gather and heap up and store for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust nor worm consume and destroy, and where thieves do not break through and steal."

—Matthew 6:19-20 AMP

May 19

## **YOU ARE NOT MADE RIGHTEOUS BY KEEPING A BUNCH OF RULES**

Remember the moment I first empowered you to believe. You didn't come to Me because of your own strength or because you perfectly kept any laws. You believed because the Holy Spirit called and enabled you to accept the Truth of Who I AM. I knew exactly how to reach your heart and exactly what you needed to be born again, and I freely gave it to you. This was not your doing, it was My grace.

There are those who will try to impose rules and rituals upon you, claiming that your growth and righteousness depend on them. They will suggest that observing special days, reciting specific prayers, or following religious traditions will perfect you. While these practices might appear spiritual, they cannot make you righteous. Your freedom and success are My responsibility, not

yours. You are perfected by My Spirit working within you, not by your adherence to manmade regulations.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"O you poor and silly and thoughtless and unreflecting and senseless Galatians! Who has fascinated or bewitched or cast a spell over you, unto whom—right before your very eyes—Jesus Christ (the Messiah) was openly and graphically set forth and portrayed as crucified? Let me ask you this one question: Did you receive the [Holy] Spirit as the result of obeying the Law and doing its works, or was it by hearing [the message of the Gospel] and believing [it]? [Was it from observing a law of rituals or from a message of faith?] Are you so foolish and so senseless and so silly? Having begun [your new life spiritually] with the [Holy] Spirit, are you now reaching perfection [by dependence] on the flesh?"

—Galatians 3:1-3 AMP

May 20

## **I WILL ALWAYS SHEPHERD YOU IN MY LIGHT**

I AM the Light of the world, and whoever follows Me will never walk in darkness. This is not because of your own strength or effort but because I AM your Shepherd. It is My responsibility to lead, guide, and keep you in the Light. You do not sustain your relationship with Me, I do. I ensure that you remain exactly where I need and want you to be.

When you walk in My Light, My Blood continually purifies you from all sin. You are not left to fend for yourself, nor will I ever let you stray. My role as your Shepherd is to care for you, protect you, and keep you in the Truth that sets you free. Trust in Me, for I am ever faithful to fulfill My promises.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"But if we [really] are living and walking in the Light, as He [Himself] is in the Light, we have [true, unbroken] fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanses (removes) us from all sin and guilt [keeps us cleansed from sin in all its forms and manifestations]."

—1 John 1:7 AMP

"Once more Jesus addressed the crowd. He said, I am the Light of the world. He who follows Me will not be walking in the dark, but will have the Light which is Life."

—John 8:12 AMP

May 21

## **I WANT YOU TO UNDERSTAND YOUR SECURITY IN ME**

There is nothing that will ever separate you from Me. You are a chosen vessel, created and set apart by our Father before the foundations of the world. I have taken full responsibility for your protection and preservation, ensuring that you will always remain in My care. The Holy Spirit has sealed you, safeguarding you against every force that could try to draw you away: be it fear, doubt, satan, demons, the world, or even your own actions.

Even during moments when everything feels chaotic, when you question how or why things are happening, know that My protection over you is unshakable. You are securely held in the hands of the Alpha and Omega, the One who began all things and completes all things, and the One Who will use you to do all things.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And I give them eternal life, and they shall never lose it or perish throughout the ages. [To all eternity they shall never by any means be destroyed.] And no one is able to snatch them out of My hand. My Father, Who has given them to Me, is greater and mightier than all [else]; and no one is able to snatch [them] out of the Father's hand."

—John 10:28-29 AMP

"The Lord will give [unyielding and impenetrable] strength to His people; the Lord will bless His people with peace."

—Psalm 29:11 AMP

May 22

## **IN CHRIST YOU WILL BE USED**

I will lead you to serve others in the full power of My Might and Abilities. In our Father's Kingdom, true greatness comes through serving. To make you great, I will not let you miss the blessing of being a servant. The world may say that prioritizing yourself is the key to satisfaction, but that is a lie that drains the soul. True fulfillment comes when I work through you, pouring My love and care into the lives of those around you.

You don't have to strive in your own strength to serve others, I AM the power within you that makes it possible. My Spirit will lead you, guide you, and energize you for service. As your Head, I desire

to serve, and because we are one, you will naturally follow My lead. Through serving others, you will find joy, abundance, and the satisfaction of living in My will.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For although I am free in every way from anyone's control, I have made myself a bond servant to everyone, so that I might gain the more [for Christ]."

—1 Corinthians 9:19 AMP

"And now, Lord, observe their threats and grant to Your bond servants [full freedom] to declare Your message fearlessly, While You stretch out Your hand to cure and to perform signs and wonders through the authority and by the power of the name of Your holy Child and Servant Jesus."

—Acts 4:29-30 AMP

May 23

### **NEVER RETURN EVIL FOR EVIL**

I will empower you to walk in the same love and power that I walk in. When you are attacked or insulted, I will lead you to bless those who harm you, praying for their welfare, happiness, and protection. You will love them with the same love I have shown to you. This is your calling, and through My Spirit, you are fully equipped to fulfill it.

The world may see your response as foolish, but My strength is made perfect in what the world calls weakness. When you offer your left cheek after the right has been struck, when you feed your enemy instead of retaliating, you demonstrate the power of My Kingdom. Your weapons are not of this world, they are spiritual and mighty, capable of tearing down strongholds and transforming hearts.

You are empowered to reflect My nature, to love unconditionally, and to be a vessel of peace and forgiveness. Through your obedience, you will inherit blessings from our Father, and My glory will be revealed in your life.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Never return evil for evil or insult for insult (scolding, tongue-lashing, berating), but on the contrary blessing [praying for their welfare, happiness, and protection, and truly pitying and loving them]. For know that to this you have been called, that you may yourselves inherit a blessing [from God—that you may obtain a blessing as heirs, bringing welfare and happiness and protection]."

—1 Peter 3:9 AMP

"For the weapons of our warfare are not physical [weapons of flesh and blood], but they are mighty before God for the overthrow and destruction of strongholds."  
—2 Corinthians 10:4 AMP

May 24

## **YOUR WORKS DON'T SAVE YOU**

You are saved entirely by our Father's Grace and love, not by anything you have done or could ever do. It is not your prayers, giving, serving, obedience, or witnessing that earns you eternal life with God. Your salvation is a gift, born from His deep love for you; a love so profound that He was unwilling to be without you.

Your works, no matter how well-intentioned, are as filthy rags in comparison to His perfect righteousness. No one is inherently righteous, and no one even knows how to pray as they ought to. But this is the beauty of Grace: it surpasses and triumphs over every shortcoming, inadequacy, and failure. God, Who has both the authority and the ability to save you, has chosen to freely favor you through His boundless Grace.

Because of this Grace, you now have Me, and through Me, you will accomplish the works of our Father. However, these works are not the basis of your salvation, they are the natural outflow of our relationship. When you focus on Me, I will empower you, and the works will simply follow as the fruit of our union.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"To the praise of the glory of His grace, wherein he hath made us accepted in the beloved."  
—Ephesians 1:6 KJV

"As it is written, None is righteous, just and truthful and upright and conscientious, no, not one."  
—Romans 3:10 AMP

May 25

## **YOUR WORKS WILL BE TESTED BY FIRE ON MY DAY**

Do not let anyone attempt to cause you to fear the day when your works are tested. This is not a day of dread for you, but one of great purification and preparation. When I AM revealed, all that you have done will be examined, and anything that does not align with eternal value will be burned away. This is not a loss but a gift, a cleansing of everything unnecessary so that only what is excellent and perfect remains.

Why would you desire anything less? What good is a work that does not glorify our Father or contribute to the Kingdom? On that day, you will shine as I shine, and you will be fully prepared to Rule and Reign with Me in glory. Even if some of your works are burned away, know this: you will still be saved. My purpose in testing your works is not to condemn but to refine and prepare you for even greater service.

You are chosen, loved, and destined for greatness. Let this Truth free you from all fear. Everything I do, even testing by fire, is for your good and for the glory of our Father.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"The work of each [one] will become [plainly, openly] known (shown for what it is); for the day [of Christ] will disclose and declare it, because it will be revealed with fire, and the fire will test and critically appraise the character and worth of the work each person has done. If the work which any person has built on this Foundation [any product of his efforts whatever] survives [this test], he will get his reward. But if any person's work is burned up [under the test], he will suffer the loss [of it all, losing his reward], though he himself will be saved, but only as [one who has passed] through fire."

—1 Corinthians 3:13-15 AMP

May 26

## **YOU DID NOT CHOOSE ME, I CHOSE YOU**

You are Mine because I chose you. You did not will yourself into salvation; it was our Father's sovereign will that brought you into My Kingdom. Just as children do not choose to be born, and branches do not decide to be grafted into a vine, so your salvation is not a product of your own effort but the result of My divine choice.

This Truth is a source of great joy and peace. Our Father knew you: your flaws, your struggles, your doubts, before you were born, and He still chose you. Your shortcomings, failures, or doubts cannot limit our relationship or your eternity in Me. You were chosen by Love, sealed by the Spirit, and secured by My work on the Cross.

The Truth will humble you, removing any sense of pride or condemnation toward others. The same God Who chose you is at work, calling others to Himself in His perfect time.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Who owe their birth neither to bloods nor to the will of the flesh [that of physical impulse] nor to the will of man [that of a natural father], but to God. [They are born of God!]"  
—John 1:12-13 AMP

"And the children were yet unborn and had so far done nothing either good or evil. Even so, in order further to carry out God's purpose of selection (election, choice), which depends not on works or what men can do, but on Him Who calls [them], It was said to her that the elder [son] should serve the younger [son]."  
—Romans 9:11-12 AMP

May 27

## **DON'T BE ANXIOUS ABOUT YOUR LIFE**

You are united with Me, and because of this, you can live without anxiety or worry. My blessings are your blessings; what I have, you have. When enemies come against you, you are not just a conqueror, you are more than a conqueror through My power. Your work, your family, your needs, none of these require anxious thought, for I provide for you according to My riches in glory.

Your holiness is not dependent on your effort; I AM the One Who sanctifies you. Your life is abundant because of Me, not because of your striving. Rejoice! Our Father has declared that His blessings will overtake you because of My finished work. Trust in this Truth: it is all a done deal for you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Therefore I tell you, stop being perpetually uneasy (anxious and worried) about your life, what you shall eat or what you shall drink; or about your body, what you shall put on. Is not life greater [in quality] than food, and the body [far above and more excellent] than clothing?"  
—Matthew 6:25 AMP

"And [God] Who provides seed for the sower and bread for eating will also provide and multiply your [resources for] sowing and increase the fruits of your righteousness [which manifests itself in active goodness, kindness, and charity]."  
—2 Corinthians 9:10 AMP

May 28

## **OUR FATHER HAS A PLAN FOR YOU**

Our Father's plan for your life is rooted in His desire for you to completely rely on His abilities working through you. Yes, there will be times when you are disobedient. That's part of being human, and it ensures that you cannot boast in your accomplishments or condemn yourself for your failures. Everything good in your life is a result of His grace and power working through you.

If you understand His truth, it's because the Holy Spirit has taught you. If you've done something good, it's because I have enabled and empowered you. If you have something to give, it's because our Father has provided it. You are made to depend on God, and your weaknesses are the very space where His strength can shine most brightly. So, don't worry or fret, God knows exactly how you are, and His mercy towards you is unchanging and complete.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For God has consigned (penned up) all men to disobedience, only that He may have mercy on them all [alike]."

—Romans 11:32 AMP

"For it was in Him that all things were created, in heaven and on earth, things seen and things unseen, whether thrones, dominions, rulers, or authorities; all things were created and exist through Him [by His service, intervention] and in and for Him."

—Colossians 1:16 AMP

May 29

## **RELIGIOUS LAWS WILL NEVER SATISFY YOU**

Many will claim that peace and satisfaction in life can be achieved by following religious laws and rules. However, the truth is that trying to be justified by such means will lead only to disappointment and destruction. Grace, and the relationship it brings with Me, is the only source of true justification and satisfaction.

If you think you must perform certain works to keep Me with you or to activate My presence in your life, you will continually fall short. Our unity is not based on your efforts or the laws you follow; it is based on My unchanging love for you. My love is sufficient and covers the multitude of your sins.

Trying to find justification in keeping laws will always lead to breaking the very thing you trust in. True righteousness and fulfillment come only through My power within you, enabling you to have and enjoy life abundantly.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And all who depend on the Law [who are seeking to be justified by obedience to the Law of rituals] are under a curse and doomed to disappointment and destruction, for it is written in the Scriptures, Cursed (accursed, devoted to destruction, doomed to eternal punishment) be everyone who does not continue to abide (live and remain) by all the precepts and commands written in the Book of the Law and to practice them."

—Galatians 3:10 AMP

"But He said to them, Excellently and truly [so that there will be no room for blame] did Isaiah prophesy of you, the pretenders and hypocrites, as it stands written: These people [constantly] honor Me with their lips, but their hearts hold off and are far distant from Me."

—Mark 7:6 AMP

May 30

## **YOU ARE A PECULIAR PERSON**

I have chosen you and called you out of darkness into My marvelous light. Though you remain in this world, you are no longer of it. You are a royal priest, filled with My glory and splendor, and this makes you stand out. My presence within you is undeniable, even without words. Those around you: your family, friends, coworkers, neighbors, strangers, and even those who dislike you, will see My favor upon you and feel the emanation of My love through you.

I will use you to share My truth and demonstrate My love in ways far beyond anything you could ask for, believe for, or imagine. Your life is a testimony to My power, and your destiny is glorious. You have been set apart, not for your own glory, but so that I may work through you as a servant to all.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"But ye are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that ye should shew forth the praises of Him Who hath called you out of darkness into His marvelous light."

—1 Peter 2:9 KJV

"In Him we also were made [God's] heritage (portion) and we obtained an inheritance; for we had been foreordained (chosen and appointed beforehand) in accordance with His purpose, Who works out everything in agreement with the counsel and design of His [own] will."

—Ephesians 1:11 AMP

May 31

## **YOU CANNOT HELP BUT COME TO ME**

You are a gift from our Father to Me, and all who are given to Me will come to Me. I will never reject you, cast you away, or lose you. I will raise you up and glorify you in the sight of all on the Day I AM revealed. You are secure in Me, and nothing can separate you from My love. Your trials and hardships are not obstacles but opportunities, for I will cause you to face them with joy and boldness. You will welcome challenges because My strength in you will always prevail.

You are one with Me, and My victory is your victory. You cannot fail because I never fail. I will Author and Finish your faith, giving you the confidence that all things are possible through Me. You are a chosen vessel, a royal priest, and our Father has secured your destiny of service. Whatever might hinder your path will be pruned away, ensuring you always bear abundant fruit.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"All whom My Father gives (entrusts) to Me will come to Me; and the one who comes to Me I will most certainly not cast out [I will never, no never, reject one of them who comes to Me]. For I have come down from heaven not to do My own will and purpose but to do the will and purpose of Him Who sent Me. And this is the will of Him Who sent Me, that I should not lose any of all that He has given Me, but that I should give new life and raise [them all] up at the last day."  
—John 6:39 AMP

"The sheep that are My own hear and are listening to My voice; and I know them, and they follow Me."  
—John 10:27 AMP

## **JUNE**

June 1

## **THE HOLY SPIRIT IS CONSTANTLY WITH YOU**

You are one with the Spirit of Truth, and this Truth is what sets you free. Your new birth in Christ is the result of our Father's sovereign will. You are not partially accepted or conditionally saved, you are saved to the uttermost, completely and irrevocably. Through His grace, you have been given a new heart and united with His Holy Spirit. This Spirit strengthens, encourages, guides, and keeps you every step of your journey.

Although you are in the world, you are not of it. The Holy Spirit will never leave you, and there is nothing that can separate you from His presence. You have been sealed with Him until the Day of

Redemption. Trust in this unshakable truth, and do not grieve the Spirit by doubting His eternal companionship or your secure place in the Kingdom.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"The Spirit of Truth, Whom the world cannot receive (welcome, take to its heart), because it does not see Him or know and recognize Him. But you know and recognize Him, for He lives with you [constantly] and will be in you."

—John 14:17 AMP

"I have given and delivered to them Your word (message) and the world has hated them, because they are not of the world [do not belong to the world], just as I am not of the world."

—John 17:14 AMP

"And do not grieve the Holy Spirit of God [do not offend or vex or sadden Him], by Whom you were sealed (marked, branded as God's own, secured) for the day of redemption (of final deliverance through Christ from evil and the consequences of sin)."

—Ephesians 4:30 AMP

June 2

## **OUR FATHER WANTS ALL MEN SAVED**

I have filled your heart with the same desire that moves our Father: the salvation of all people. I lead you to abound in hope for every soul, reflecting the heart of the Holy Spirit within you. Faith is the evidence of things hoped for, and I cause you to hope for the redemption and transformation of all.

Throughout My life on earth, I served all types of people: those who believed, those who doubted, those who hated, and even those who caused My suffering and death. I did this because our Father's desire is for all to come to the knowledge of the Truth. Now that you are one with Me, this same hope and love grows in you. Anything in your heart that does not align with this desire will be lovingly pruned away, making you a vessel of My grace and compassion.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Who wishes all men to be saved and [increasingly] to perceive and recognize and discern and know precisely and correctly the [divine] Truth."

—1 Timothy 2:4 AMP

"Well then, as one man's trespass [one man's false step and falling away led] to condemnation for all men, so one Man's act of righteousness [leads] to acquittal and right standing with God and life

for all men."  
—Romans 5:18 AMP

June 3

## **YOU ARE NOW LIGHT**

You are now one with Me, and as I AM the Light of the world, so are you. The darkness that once surrounded you has been completely driven away by the radiant Light of God's Glory. Through our union, you are glorified with My Light, which transforms your life and removes all fear, doubt, and uncertainty. You no longer dwell in shadows but in the fullness of God's Truth.

The Light within you does not simply illuminate your path; it also serves as a beacon for others, leading them to the love and grace of our Father. Trials and hardships are not to be feared, for they are opportunities for God's Light to shine even brighter through you. The darkness has no hold on you because it cannot exist where the Light resides. You are now a child of Light, living to serve and glorify our Father, just as I do.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And this is the message [the message of promise] which we have heard from Him and now are reporting to you: God is Light, and there is no darkness in Him at all [no, not in any way]."  
—1 John 1:5 AMP

"And I will put My Spirit within you and cause you to walk in My statutes, and you shall heed My ordinances and do them. And you shall dwell in the land that I gave to your fathers; and you shall be My people, and I will be your God. I will also save you from all your uncleanness, and I will call forth the grain and make it abundant and lay no famine on you."

—Ezekiel 36:27-29 AMP

June 4

## **YOU ARE BAPTIZED WITH CHRIST**

Your baptism is not just a ritual; it is a transformation into My likeness and power. Just as a cucumber is forever changed into a pickle when immersed in pickling spices, you have been permanently changed through your immersion in My Spirit. You are no longer merely human; you are now fully united with Me, clothed in My Anointing and power. This change is irreversible, eternal, and complete.

Through your union with Me, My power flows through you without ceasing. It strengthens you, ensures that you are never overcome, and works all things together for your good. You are equipped with My nature, and as I AM, so are you in this world. You now live with the authority, purpose, and love that I demonstrated, for we are one.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For in Christ Jesus you are all sons of God through faith. For as many [of you] as were baptized into Christ [into a spiritual union and communion with Christ, the Anointed One, the Messiah] have put on (clothed yourselves with) Christ. There is [now no distinction] neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free, there is not male and female; for you are all one in Christ Jesus."  
—Galatians 3:26-28 AMP

"In this [union and communion with Him] love is brought to completion and attains perfection with us, that we may have confidence for the day of judgment [with assurance and boldness to face Him], because as He is, so are we in this world."  
—1 John 4:17 AMP

June 5

## **I AM TAKING CARE OF YOU**

You are never left to face life's challenges on your own. I will bring you into perfect peace through the Truth that I AM always with you, sustaining you and guiding every step. I will lead you to trust Me with your entire being: heart, mind, soul, and strength. Even when situations seem hopeless or when no clear answer is visible, My Spirit within you will inspire unwavering faith. You can rest assured that all matters in your life are securely in My hands, and nothing, your fears, doubts, or weaknesses, will ever hinder My care for you.

Every detail of your life is under My sovereign control. Each moment, whether joyful or challenging, is an opportunity for Me to display My power and grace in your life. I use every circumstance to draw you and those I place in your path closer to Me, revealing the abundant life that is found only in My presence. No darkness can persist, for I am the Light that brightens every situation.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding."  
—Proverbs 3:5 AMP

"The eternal God is your refuge and dwelling place, and underneath are the everlasting arms; He drove the enemy before you and thrust them out, saying, Destroy!"  
—Deuteronomy 33:27 AMP

June 6

## **IN ME YOU HAVE REFUGE**

The more deeply you come to know Me, the more convinced you will be of My unwavering goodness. I AM the Living God, intricately involved in every detail of your life. You are never alone; My power is constantly at work within you, shaping and sustaining you. Whether through trials or ease, pain or abundance, My blessings are woven into every moment of your journey. Trust in Me, even when your understanding falters, for I will always reveal My presence and guide you with My peace. I am your unshakable refuge and strong fortress.

You are walking the path that our Father has perfectly designed for you. Every step, every event, is a part of His divine plan to strengthen and shape you into what He has destined. Even when the way feels perilous, rest assured that in Me, you are safe. My peace will guard your heart, and in every circumstance, you will find that I AM your ultimate refuge.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And let the peace (soul harmony which comes) from Christ rule (act as umpire continually) in your hearts [deciding and settling with finality all questions that arise in your minds, in that peaceful state] to which as [members of Christ's] one body you were also called [to live]. And be thankful (appreciative), [giving praise to God always]."  
—Colossians 3:15 AMP

"Trust in, lean on, rely on, and have confidence in Him at all times, you people; pour out your hearts before Him. God is a refuge for us (a fortress and a high tower). Selah [pause, and calmly think of that]!"  
—Psalm 62:8 AMP

June 7

## **IN ME YOU LIVE ABOVE YOUR PHYSICAL CIRCUMSTANCES**

When you are in need, know that it is always met according to My Divine riches in glory. If you lack knowledge or wisdom, the Holy Spirit, Who abides within you, will guide you into all truth and understanding. In Me, you are empowered to forgive, to love, and to walk in the fullness of joy and peace. Our relationship transcends the limitations of this world and opens doors for you to be

used in extraordinary ways. What may seem impossible by earthly standards is fully achievable through My power.

If you face lack, I will create abundance just as I did with the two fish and five loaves, feeding thousands and leaving plenty to spare. If you find yourself in a prison of any kind, whether physical or spiritual, I will break open the doors to freedom. Just as I allowed Joseph to endure hardship to fulfill a greater purpose, so too will I guide you through trials to demonstrate the glory of My power and love. Every obstacle is a divine opportunity for Me to reveal My faithfulness and to exalt you in ways beyond your imagination.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths."

—Proverbs 3:6 AMP

"Then He ordered the crowds to recline on the grass; and He took the five loaves and the two fish, and, looking up to heaven, He gave thanks and blessed and broke the loaves and handed the pieces to the disciples, and the disciples gave them to the people. And they all ate and were satisfied. And they picked up twelve [small hand] baskets full of the broken pieces left over."

—Matthew 14:19-20 AMP

June 8

I will never allow condemnation to take root in your heart. Whether it comes from others: a preacher, a deacon, a fellow believer, or from within yourself, it holds no power over you. Rest in this eternal truth: I do not condemn you. I have cast your sins as far as the east is from the west and remember them no more. If I, the only One Who matters, will never accuse or hold anything against you, why should you? You are justified, redeemed, and at peace with God because of My mercy.

No one can bring a charge against you in our Father's court. Your righteousness is not of your own doing but is credited to you by My sacrifice. I will empower your heart to be assured and your mind to be at rest: you are forgiven, blessed, and free from accusation. I will never turn away from you, and My mercy is eternal.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For I will be merciful and gracious toward their sins and I will remember their deeds of unrighteousness no more."

—Hebrews 8:12 AMP

"Thus David congratulates the man and pronounces a blessing on him to whom God credits righteousness apart from the works he does: Blessed and happy and to be envied are those whose iniquities are forgiven and whose sins are covered up and completely buried."

—Romans 4:6-7 AMP

"Who shall bring any charge against God's elect [when it is] God Who justifies [that is, Who puts us in right relation to Himself? Who shall come forward and accuse or impeach those whom God has chosen? Will God, Who acquits us?]"

—Romans 8:33 AMP

June 9

## **THROUGH ME YOU WILL BLESS THOSE AROUND YOU**

When I walked the earth, I did not come to pursue My own interests or seek glory for Myself. I came to serve, to bear the sins of the world, and to bring hope and redemption to mankind. Now that you are one with Me, I will use you in the same way, to serve others, to love unconditionally, and to bear the burdens of those around you. Through Me, you will find strength and joy in serving.

Your peace and satisfaction in salvation will deepen as I work through you to bless others. The more you live to serve, the more My presence and power will be revealed in your life. As I use you to uplift and edify others, you will experience the abundant life I have promised.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"We who are strong [in our convictions and of robust faith] ought to bear with the failings and the frailties and the tender scruples of the weak; [we ought to help carry the doubts and qualms of others] and not to please ourselves. Let each one of us make it a practice to please (make happy) his neighbor for his good and for his true welfare, to edify him [to strengthen him and build him up spiritually]."

—Romans 15:1-2 AMP

"And whoever desires to be first among you must be your slave—Just as the Son of Man came not to be waited on but to serve, and to give His life as a ransom for many [the price paid to set them free]."

—Matthew 20:27-28 AMP

June 10

## **EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE FLESH**

You are a vessel of earthly frailty, yet within you resides the fullness of Heavenly treasures. I have poured My Love, Peace, Power, and Joy into your heart and filled you with the Holy Spirit. His gifts and fruit are yours to experience and share, not just in eternity but now, in your daily walk on earth. The limitations of your flesh do not hinder My ability to work through you. In fact, it is through your weakness that My power is displayed most clearly.

You don't have to strive on your own. My strength equips you for every challenge that comes your way. My presence enables you to shine brightly, regardless of the circumstances you face. You are more than capable for the journey ahead because I walk with you, empowering you with all you need to fulfill your calling.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"However, we possess this precious treasure [the divine Light of the Gospel] in [frail, human] vessels of earth, that the grandeur and exceeding greatness of the power may be shown to be from God and not from ourselves."

—2 Corinthians 4:7 AMP

"May He grant you out of the rich treasury of His glory to be strengthened and reinforced with mighty power in the inner man by the [Holy] Spirit [Himself indwelling your innermost being and personality]."

—Ephesians 3:16 AMP

June 11

## **I AM THE POTTER**

I AM the Potter, and you are My clay. You are being shaped daily by My hands, molded with care and intention to fulfill the glorious purpose for which you were created. Before the world began, Our Father designed you with a unique destiny, crafted to bring honor and glory to Him. Every moment of your life, whether joyful or challenging, is a part of the process of shaping you into the vessel you were meant to be.

As clay does not determine its form or function, you were not born again to serve yourself, but to serve something far greater. Like a cup or a bowl that holds and pours, you are designed to carry My presence and pour it out to bless others. You are filled with the treasures of Heaven: My love, grace, forgiveness, and truth, not to keep them to yourself but to share them freely. Through you, rivers of living water flow, refreshing and renewing all who come into contact with you.

Your destiny is not just to exist but to be used mightily for the Kingdom. My hands are shaping you into a masterpiece, fit to carry the fullness of Heaven's glory and pour it out upon a thirsty world.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Yet, O Lord, You are our Father; we are the clay, and You our Potter, and we all are the work of Your hand."

—Isaiah 64:8 AMP

"He who believes in Me [who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me] as the Scripture has said, From his innermost being shall flow [continuously] springs and rivers of living water."

—John 7:38 AMP

June 12

### **I WILL NOT LET YOU IGNORE ME**

I AM your ever-present companion, providing all you need to live a life filled with abundance, purpose, and joy. My love for you is too deep, and My commitment to you is too great to ever allow you to drift into complacency or lose sight of your dependence on Me. Others may suggest that you can ignore Me or walk away from our relationship, but that is not the truth. Can the hand reject the guidance of the head? Can the branch detach itself from the vine? Can the clay resist the shaping of the potter's hand?

False teachers will try to keep your focus on yourself, as if our relationship depends on your strength or your actions. But you are far too precious for Me to leave you to your own devices. I AM the One Who orders your steps, the One Who sustains you, and the One Who holds you securely. Rest in the assurance that I AM with you, guiding, shaping, and fulfilling every purpose I have for you. My work in your life is unstoppable, and My presence is unshakable.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And behold, I am with you and will keep (watch over you with care, take notice of) you wherever you may go, and I will bring you back to this land; for I will not leave you until I have done all of which I have told you."

—Genesis 28:15 AMP

"Man's steps are ordered by the Lord. How then can a man understand his way?"

—Proverbs 20:24 AMP

"O Lord [pleads Jeremiah in the name of the people], I know that [the determination of] the way of a man is not in himself; it is not in man [even in a strong man or in a man at his best] to direct his [own] steps."

—Jeremiah 10:23 AMP

June 13

## **NOTHING IS RANDOM**

Everything in your life is intricately planned and purposed for our good and for the advancement of our Kingdom. There are no accidents or coincidences in My design. Every detail of our journey is carefully crafted to glorify our Father and to store up eternal treasure for you in Heaven. Our Father is not bound by time or uncertainty; He knows the beginning from the end. I AM the Alpha and Omega, the One Who sees all things clearly and perfectly.

You may encounter situations that seem chaotic or out of control, but trust that I AM leading you with a purpose. Nothing that happens in your life is wasted. Satan cannot derail My plans for you, the world cannot interfere with them, and neither can you. What may appear as disorder in the moment is part of a perfect and eternal plan that I AM weaving together for your ultimate good and our Father's glory.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Your eyes saw my unformed substance, and in Your book all the days [of my life] were written before ever they took shape, when as yet there was none of them."

—Psalm 139:16 AMP

"For it was in Him that all things were created, in heaven and on earth, things seen and things unseen, whether thrones, dominions, rulers, or authorities; all things were created and exist through Him [by His service, intervention] and in and for Him."

—Colossians 1:16 AMP

June 14

## **YOU ARE MY POSSESSION**

I willingly allowed Myself to be crucified to claim you as My own. The price I paid, My very Blood, was exceedingly high, but it was worth it because you are My treasure. Nothing in existence will ever separate us, and I take full responsibility for your care and protection. It is My delight to show you how deeply favored and loved you are. My goodness will lead you to repentance, and it will fill you with unwavering confidence in My commitment to you.

When you feel weak or uncertain, My Spirit within you knows precisely what is needed to strengthen your faith. If there is any complacency, I will lovingly guide you back to My purpose. When you stray, I know how to draw your attention. You are not just any possession, you are a My body, the vessel of My glory, destined to love, forgive, teach, witness, and display My power. Through Me, you will experience a life filled with joy, purpose, and abundance, crafted by My abilities within you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For I am persuaded beyond doubt (am sure) that neither death nor life, nor angels nor principalities, nor things impending and threatening nor things to come, nor powers, Nor height nor depth, nor anything else in all creation will be able to separate us from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord."

—Romans 8:38-39 AMP

"Or despisest thou the riches of his goodness and forbearance and longsuffering; not knowing that the goodness of God leadeth thee to repentance?"

—Romans 2:4 KJV

June 15

## **GOD LOVES A CHEERFUL GIVER**

Our Father delights in those who give with joy and without hesitation. He is unwilling to abandon anyone who cheerfully shares what they have. To ensure that you live this way, I dwell within you, transforming your heart and mind, as I use you to show My generosity to the world. I will lead you to understand that worldly possessions find their highest value when used to bless others. Your true treasure is in Heaven, not in the fleeting things of this world. Though you are in this world, you are not of it.

I will also cause you to be generous with spiritual treasures. My love will overflow through you as you forgive those who may not even seek forgiveness. I will move you to intercede so that others may experience salvation to the uttermost. The Word you sow will never return void, and I will ensure it accomplishes its purpose. By making you a cheerful giver, I will allow the love of our Father to abound both towards you and through you, blessing all whom you serve.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Let each one [give] as he has made up his own mind and purposed in his heart, not reluctantly or sorrowfully or under compulsion, for God loves (He takes pleasure in, prizes above other things, and is unwilling to abandon or to do without) a cheerful (joyous, 'prompt to do it') giver [whose heart is in his giving]."

—2 Corinthians 9:7 AMP

"[Remember] this: he who sows sparingly and grudgingly will also reap sparingly and grudgingly, and he who sows generously [that blessings may come to someone] will also reap generously and with blessings."

—2 Corinthians 9:6 AMP

June 16

## **THIS IS THE DAY THAT I HAVE MADE**

I have designed each day of our life with intention and purpose, and I will enable you to rejoice and be glad in it. The abundant life I have prepared for us is not confined to perfect circumstances but is rooted in My presence, which abides with you always. Every single day, I AM the Author and Finisher of your faith. My love fills your heart, My Spirit strengthens and teaches you, and your needs are met according to My riches in glory. I lead us in paths of righteousness, ensuring that even the trials we face will work together for good.

There will be days of hardship, but I will sustain you. Even in trials, I will reveal Myself to you, bringing peace that surpasses understanding. On the hardest days, you will still hear My voice, it will calm your fears, renew your strength, and remind you that nothing can separate you from My love. Rejoice, for I AM with you always.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"This is the day which the Lord has brought about; we will rejoice and be glad in it."  
—Psalm 118:24 AMP

"Who shall ever separate us from Christ's love? Shall suffering and affliction and tribulation? Or calamity and distress? Or persecution or hunger or destitution or peril or sword?"  
—Romans 8:35 AMP

June 17

## **THROUGH ME YOU HAVE DIRECT ACCESS TO GOD**

You have been granted a profound and permanent connection with our Father because of My presence in your life. My Father and I are one, and now I AM in your heart and My Words are on your lips. You no longer need to strive or struggle to be heard by Him; you have His full and undivided attention. He listens to you as He listens to Me, for we are united, and we are one.

You are worthy, righteous, and accepted because of what I have done for you. Never doubt your identity or access to our Father. The same power that raised Me from the dead is alive and at work in you. As you speak My Words and trust in the power of the Holy Spirit, you will see the glory of God manifest in every area of your life.

Rejoice, for you have been given unlimited access to the presence of the Almighty. You can approach Him with confidence, knowing that you are deeply loved, fully favored, and eternally secure.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"But what does it say? The Word (God's message in Christ) is near you, on your lips and in your heart; that is, the Word (the message, the basis and object) of faith which we preach. Because if you acknowledge and confess with your lips that Jesus is Lord and in your heart believe (adhere to, trust in, and rely on the truth) that God raised Him from the dead, you will be saved."  
—Romans 10:8-9 AMP

"And because ye are sons, God has sent forth the Spirit of His Son into your hearts, crying, Abba, Father. Wherefore thou art no more a servant, but a son; and if a son, then a heir of God through Christ."  
—Galatians 4:6-7 KJV

June 18

## **I HAVE SANCTIFIED YOU**

I have set you apart for My glory. Through My sacrifice, your life has been made pure and holy. My Blood has cleansed you completely, renewing your soul and giving you the strength to live in My power. You are Mine, and I AM fully dedicated to transforming you into the glorious creation you are destined to be.

When fear arises, My perfect Love will cast it out. When doubts creep in, I will guide you through circumstances that will deepen your trust in Me. If there is anything that distracts you or hinders our relationship, I will lovingly remove it so that you can focus entirely on My purpose for you. You are sanctified, set apart as holy, and I AM not ashamed that you are part of My Body.

Rejoice in this Truth: My sanctifying power is not temporary or conditional. It is eternal and perfect, ensuring that you are ready to fulfill the magnificent destiny prepared for you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Wherefore Jesus also, that He might sanctify the people with His own blood, suffered without the gate."  
—Hebrews 13:12 KJV

"For both He Who sanctifies [making men holy] and those who are sanctified all have one [Father]. For this reason He is not ashamed to call them brethren."  
—Hebrews 2:11 AMP

"Forasmuch as ye know that ye were not redeemed with corruptible things, as silver and gold, from your vain conversation received by tradition from your fathers; but with the precious Blood of Christ, as of a lamb without blemish and without spot."  
—1 Peter 1:18-19 KJV

June 19

## **I DELIVER YOU FROM EVERY EVIL WORK**

I came to give you life, a life of fullness and abundance. Satan may seek to steal, kill, and destroy, but his plans are powerless in My presence. I AM greater than anything he could attempt, and you belong to Me. You are My treasured possession, and I will not allow any evil work to prosper against you.

As your faithful Protector, I watch over your whole spirit, soul, and body. When trials come or trouble arises, I intercede as your loving Savior and Lord. No harm can pull you away from My care. I preserve you now and always, preparing you for My glorious Kingdom. Rest in the Truth that I will never leave or forsake you; I AM your refuge and strength in all circumstances.

There is no need to fear, for I have overcome the world, and you are secure in My eternal protection.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And the Lord shall deliver me from every evil work, and will preserve me unto His heavenly kingdom: to whom be glory forever and ever. Amen."  
—2 Timothy 4:18 KJV

"I do not ask that You will take them out of the world, but that You will keep and protect them from the evil one."  
—John 17:15 AMP

"And may the God of peace Himself sanctify you through and through [separate you from profane things, make you pure and wholly consecrated to God]; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved sound and complete [and found] blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah)."  
—1 Thessalonians 5:23 AMP

June 20

## **YOUR BODY IS NOW INEFFECTIVE FOR EVIL**

When the Holy Spirit birthed you into new life, He crucified your old self with Me. Your former body, which was once a tool for sin, has been rendered ineffective and powerless for evil. This transformation means that sin no longer has dominion over you. You are no longer a slave to the desires of the flesh; instead, you live through the strength of My resurrection power.

Through My victory on the Cross, every part of you: spirit, soul, and body is now aligned with My purpose. Your life is no longer governed by weakness but by the enduring power of My might. What once held you back has been nailed to the Cross, and you now live a life free from sin's control. I have made you strong, equipped, and eternally victorious.

Rejoice in the truth that you have been made alive with Me, and your life is now a testimony of grace, strength, and righteousness.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"We know that our old (unrenewed) self was nailed to the cross with Him in order that [our] body [which is the instrument] of sin might be made ineffective and inactive for evil, that we might no longer be the slaves of sin."

—Romans 6:6 AMP

"Even when we were dead (slain) by [our own] shortcomings and trespasses, He made us alive together in fellowship and in union with Christ; [He gave us the very life of Christ Himself, the same new life with which He quickened Him, for] it is by grace (His favor and mercy which you did not deserve) that you are saved (delivered from judgment and made partakers of Christ's salvation)."

—Ephesians 2:5 AMP

June 21

## **GOD ISN'T CONDEMNING YOU**

Your freedom in Me is not something you earned, and it is not something you can lose through your weaknesses or mistakes. Salvation is a gift from our Father, given freely, and He does not revoke His gifts or His calling. Even in your moments of failure, I AM with you and in you. I will never leave you or forsake you. I AM not disappointed in you; rather, I AM patient and faithful as I mold you into the glorious creation our Father has destined you to be.

Condemnation has no place in your life because you are in Me, and I have borne all judgment on your behalf. The journey of sanctification is not about your perfection but about My power working

in you. If there are areas in your life that need change, I will lovingly guide you through them without condemnation. My mercy is limitless, and I AM here to ensure that you walk in the fullness of your calling.

The truth of your freedom and acceptance in Me will empower you to live boldly and confidently, knowing that you are fully loved and forgiven. I intercede for you constantly, ensuring that your relationship with our Father remains unbroken and unshakable.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit."

—Romans 8:1 KJV

"Therefore He is able also to save to the uttermost (completely, perfectly, finally, and for all time and eternity) those who come to God through Him, since He is always living to make petition to God and intercede with Him and intervene for them."

—Hebrews 7:25 AMP

June 22

## **YOU HAVE GOD'S DNA**

When you were born again, you became a child of God, born of His Incorruptible Seed. Just as your natural DNA determines your physical characteristics, being born of God means your spiritual identity and nature are determined by Him. You are no longer shaped by the old nature or the world's standards, you have the divine DNA of your Heavenly Father. His righteousness, love, and power are now your inheritance.

Our Father not only gave you His life, but He also indwells you through His Spirit, ensuring that you are never separated from Him. You are His holy dwelling, permanently united with Him. Because of this union, you are safeguarded from the power of darkness. Satan has no claim on you, and evil cannot overcome you because you are under My constant care and protection.

You are sealed with the Holy Spirit, marked as God's own possession. Your life now flows from the fresh, living waters of the Holy Spirit, reflecting the character and attributes of your Father. You are His beloved child, and nothing will ever sever the connection between you and Him.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"You have been regenerated (born again), not from a mortal origin (seed, sperm), but from one that is immortal by the ever-living and lasting Word of God."

—1 Peter 1:23 AMP

"Does a fountain send forth [simultaneously] from the same opening fresh water and bitter?"

—James 3:11 AMP

"Let your character or moral disposition be free from love of money [including greed, avarice, lust, and craving for earthly possessions] and be satisfied with your present [circumstances and with what you have]; for He [God] Himself has said, I will not in any way fail you nor give you up nor leave you without support. [I will] not, [I will] not, [I will] not in any degree leave you helpless nor forsake nor let [you] down (relax My hold on you)! [Assuredly not!]"

—Hebrews 13:5 AMP

June 23

## **PERFECT PEACE TODAY**

I have chosen and separated you for a life of perfect peace. In Me, you are secured and empowered to face every moment with confidence and calmness. The peace you enjoy is not dependent on circumstances or your own strength, it flows from My presence within you. My power and abilities far exceed anything you will encounter, and I have given you access to this divine strength every day.

You do not have to fear the unknown or rely on your understanding of situations. I see the end from the beginning, and nothing is too big for Me to handle. Because of this, you are free from the power of the world to perplex or overwhelm you. In Me, your yoke is always easy, and your burden is always light. You are never left to carry the weight of life alone; I carry it for you and guide you through the toughest times with peace and assurance.

My Spirit in you brings liberty: freedom from fear, doubt, and worldly struggles. You are set apart, loved, and kept for My glory. Rest in the knowledge that you are never alone and that every step you take is upheld by My power.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"JUDE, A servant of Jesus Christ (the Messiah), and brother of James, [writes this letter] to those who are called (chosen), dearly loved by God the Father and separated (set apart) and kept for Jesus Christ: May mercy, [soul] peace, and love be multiplied to you."

—Jude 1-2 AMP

"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)."  
—2 Corinthians 3:17 AMP

June 24

## **I WILL CAUSE YOU TO KNOW ME**

I know you intimately: your thoughts, challenges, and personality. I understand the exact way you need to be guided, comforted, and taught. My promise to you is this: I will make Myself known to you in a way that is undeniable and tailored to your heart. Your journey with Me is personal, and I will meet you where you are.

It is My responsibility to give you the confidence in our relationship. I will build your faith, protect you, and empower you to live as I have called you to live. Whether you face uncertainty, fear, or doubt, know that I will bring clarity and assurance. It is not by your own effort that you come to know Me, but through My love and power at work in you.

Relax and trust in Me. I will do whatever is necessary to ensure that you believe, trust, love, forgive, understand, serve, and fellowship in My name. You will not fail, because I AM the One sustaining you. My Spirit will guide you into all truth, revealing to you Who I AM and who you are in Me.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And we [have seen and] know [positively] that the Son of God has [actually] come to this world and has given us understanding and insight [progressively] to perceive (recognize) and come to know better and more clearly Him Who is true; and we are in Him Who is true—in His Son Jesus Christ (the Messiah). This [Man] is the true God and Life eternal."  
—1 John 5:20 AMP

"All things have been entrusted and delivered to Me by My Father; and no one fully knows and accurately understands the Son except the Father, and no one fully knows and accurately understands the Father except the Son and anyone to whom the Son deliberately wills to make Him known."  
—Matthew 11:27 AMP

June 25

## **TRUST ME AND DON'T BE AFRAID**

There will be times when life feels uncertain, when the familiar patterns of your daily routine are disrupted. These moments are not without purpose. I allow these events to strengthen you, to draw you closer to Me, and to deepen your reliance on My presence. While the world craves stability in the predictable, your true security is found in Me. Trials, hardships, and even persecutions are refining tools that strip away what is temporary and replace it with what is eternal.

I AM your refuge, your unshakable foundation. Even when it feels like everything is changing, I remain constant. If I remove worldly comforts or place you in unfamiliar territory, it is not to harm you but to grow you. These disruptions are opportunities for you to experience My power and My faithfulness in new and profound ways.

No matter where I lead you, My hand will never let you go. Even if you resist, I will guide you into greater glory, greater faith, and greater intimacy with Me. My love for you is steadfast, and My plans for you are perfect. Rest in the truth that I AM always with you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Behold, God, my salvation! I will trust and not be afraid, for the Lord God is my strength and song; yes, He has become my salvation."

—Isaiah 12:2 AMP

"Moreover [let us also be full of joy now!] let us exult and triumph in our troubles and rejoice in our sufferings, knowing that pressure and affliction and hardship produce patient and unswerving endurance. And endurance (fortitude) develops maturity of character (approved faith and tried integrity). And character [of this sort] produces [the habit of] joyful and confident hope of eternal salvation."

—Romans 5:3-4 AMP

June 26

## **REJOICE AND BE THANKFUL**

I desire for you to experience perfect peace in all circumstances. This peace is not dependent on your situation but rooted in the knowledge that I AM with you, guiding and sustaining you. To deepen this peace, I will lead you to rejoice and give thanks in all things. Gratitude and joy are the keys to aligning your heart with My purpose, even in times of uncertainty or trial.

I will bring you from one victory to the next, and with every triumph, your trust in Me will grow stronger. You are more than a conqueror through My power, and this assurance will inspire your heart to praise. Even in the waiting, when promises seem unfulfilled, I will enable you to give thanks as if the victory is already won because My Word never fails.

Rejoicing in Me will transform your perspective. When you see every moment, even the challenging ones, as part of My divine plan, you will find yourself filled with a peace that surpasses understanding. Praise and thanksgiving will become your song, a testimony to My faithfulness and love.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Rejoice in the Lord always [delight, gladden yourselves in Him]; again I say, Rejoice!"  
—Philippians 4:4 AMP

"No unbelief or distrust made him waver (doubtingly question) concerning the promise of God, but he grew strong and was empowered by faith as he gave praise and glory to God."  
—Romans 4:20 AMP

June 27

## **I KNOW THAT YOU WILL GRUMBLE**

I understand the seasons of your life when the road will seem too steep, and you'll find yourself questioning My plans or even My presence. It is part of your earthly experience to struggle with doubt and frustration when circumstances feel overwhelming. I want you to know that I AM not surprised by your moments of grumbling, nor do they distance Me from you. My love for you is unwavering, even when your faith feels fragile.

The path I've set for you is one of growth and refinement. Just as gold is purified through fire, your trials are not meant to harm you but to strengthen and prepare you for the fullness of your calling. The Apostles, those who walked with Me, saw My miracles, and heard My teachings, still had moments of doubt and complaint. Even John the Baptist, who proclaimed My coming and witnessed My power, questioned when faced with uncertainty. And I, in My suffering, cried out to the Father.

Your grumbling does not disqualify you from My love or My plans. I AM not dependent on your strength or unwavering faith to accomplish My purposes in you. When you feel weak or uncertain, remember that My power is perfected in your weakness. I will carry you through every moment, refining you into the vessel of honor you are called to be.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Let us therefore, receiving a kingdom that is firm and stable and cannot be shaken, offer to God pleasing service and acceptable worship, with modesty and pious care and godly fear and awe; For our God [is indeed] a consuming fire."  
—Hebrews 12:28-29 AMP

"Now when John in prison heard about the activities of Christ, he sent a message by his disciples and asked Him, 'Are You the One Who was to come, or should we keep on expecting a different one?'"

—Matthew 11:2-3 AMP

June 28

## **I ALWAYS SHOW COMPASSION**

My heart for you is filled with compassion, not judgment. I understand your struggles, your moments of doubt, and your times of frustration. My love for you is not dependent on how perfectly you trust Me or how unwavering your faith is in challenging moments. Just as I showed compassion to the man at the Pool of Bethesda, who had no faith and only complaints, I will always show compassion to you.

Faith pleases Me, but My love and actions in your life are rooted in My nature, not your performance. When you are weak, uncertain, or feel unworthy, I AM still present, pouring out My mercy and grace. Your victory is not based on your strength but on My power, which is made perfect in your weakness.

Throughout My time on earth, I was constantly moved by compassion. I healed the sick, fed the hungry, and comforted the brokenhearted, not because they earned it, but because My love compelled Me to act. I AM the same today. No matter where you find yourself, My compassion remains constant. You can rest in the assurance that I will always care for you, even when you feel undeserving.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"As Jesus landed, He saw a great crowd waiting, and He was moved with compassion for them, because they were like sheep without a shepherd; and He began to teach them many things."

—Mark 6:34 AMP

"Jesus said to them, 'My Father has enabled Me to do many good deeds. [I have shown many acts of mercy in your presence.] For which of these do you mean to stone Me?'"

—John 10:32 AMP

June 29

## **I LOVE TO GIVE**

It is My greatest joy to give to you. Every gift I offer is an expression of My love, mercy, and care for you. I hold nothing back. My Divine nature is abundant generosity, and everything I possess is yours because you are one with Me. When you were born again, you received a new spirit, one that is perfectly aligned to receive all that I have. I have made you a vessel designed to overflow with My goodness.

I will fill your heart with My perfect peace, surpassing all understanding. I will pour out My joy into your life, so that your joy is complete and overflowing. Every need you have, I will meet according to My riches in glory. You will not lack anything because I AM your shepherd, your provider, and your sustainer. I love to share My wisdom, strength, and power with you, ensuring that you are equipped for every good work and every challenge you face.

Even when you feel unworthy or unsure, My gifts are not withheld. They are freely given, not earned by your efforts but rooted in My grace. Rejoice in this Truth: My love for you knows no bounds, and there is no limit to what I will give you. You are My child, and I delight in seeing you walk in the fullness of all I have to offer.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For His divine power has bestowed upon us all things that [are requisite and suited] to life and godliness, through the [full, personal] knowledge of Him Who called us by and to His own glory and excellence (virtue)."

—2 Peter 1:3 AMP

"The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance (to the full, till it overflows)."

—John 10:10 AMP

"I have told you these things, that My joy and delight may be in you, and that your joy and gladness may be of full measure and complete and overflowing."

—John 15:11 AMP

June 30

### **I WILL RENEW YOUR MIND**

I transform you by renewing your mind. Through My understanding and intellect you are no longer consumed by the temporary desires and possessions of this world. Instead, I have given you a new way of thinking, one focused on serving others, loving selflessly, and glorifying our Father. The greatness I have planned for you comes through servanthood, as I empower you to live a life of intercession and generosity.

When you see someone in need, sinning, or struggling, I will lead you to intercede for them. Your prayers bring life and forgiveness to others. This is the abundant life I desire for you; not one spent worrying about your own needs, but one filled with My Spirit, producing fruit that blesses others. Love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, and self-control flow effortlessly from you as easily as they do from Me.

The secret to life is not in focusing on yourself: your faith, your works, or your possessions. True peace and joy come from My power causing you to look outward, serving others and trusting Me completely for all your needs. I enable your thoughts so they align with My will, so that you will find delight in living selflessly, giving generously, and praying fervently for those around you. This mindset may seem foolish to the world, but it is life, and it is peace.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Do not be conformed to this world (this age), [fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs], but be transformed (changed) by the [entire] renewal of your mind [by its new ideals and its new attitude], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His sight for you]."

—Romans 12:2 AMP

"Now may the God of peace [Who is the Author and the Giver of peace], Who brought again from among the dead our Lord Jesus, that great Shepherd of the sheep, by the blood [that sealed, ratified] the everlasting agreement (covenant, testament), Strengthen (complete, perfect) and make you what you ought to be and equip you with everything good that you may carry out His will; [while He Himself] works in you and accomplishes that which is pleasing in His sight, through Jesus Christ (the Messiah); to Whom be the glory forever and ever (to the ages of the ages). Amen (so be it)."

—Hebrews 13:20-21 AMP

## **JULY**

July 1

### **MY SACRIFICE HAS PERMANENTLY CLEANSED YOU**

Your life in Me is filled with perfect peace and freedom because I carry the weight of your perfection. Our Father gave you to Me, and I AM responsible to mold you into who you are meant to be. My sacrifice on the Cross was so complete and powerful that you are already clean. Yes, there are still areas in your life that need refining, but rest assured, I will shape those areas for you. The beauty of your salvation is that My success in you is guaranteed. God already sees you as perfected through My Blood.

You are like a diamond in the rough, already precious, already valuable, and already a diamond. The process of refinement may chip away at some parts of you or create cuts to enhance your brilliance, but none of that changes your true nature. You are still a diamond, and your value remains extraordinary. You are not working toward being saved; you are already perfectly saved. You are not striving to be more holy; My sacrifice has already made you holy.

God's perspective of you is one of love and completion. He sees the finished work, the end result, and He declares you glorious. My Blood keeps you perpetually cleansed, and My Spirit continuously works in you to bring out the beauty of who you already are in Me.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For by a single offering He has forever completely cleansed and perfected those who are consecrated and made holy."

—Hebrews 10:14 AMP

"But if we [really] are living and walking in the Light, as He [Himself] is in the Light, we have [true, unbroken] fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanses (removes) us from all sin and guilt [keeps us cleansed from sin in all its forms and manifestations]."

—1 John 1:7 AMP

July 2

## **I AM TAKING CARE OF YOU**

I know exactly what is needed to help you fully trust in who you have become in Me. I never ask you to blindly place your trust in Me; instead, I actively work in your life, orchestrating events that build your faith and establish perfect peace. Every step of your journey is intentional, leading you away from relying on your own understanding and guiding you toward complete dependence on Me. As trust fills your heart, it will overflow in your words and actions, glorifying Me.

I AM your Shepherd every moment of every day, and I carefully choose the path we are to walk. Every challenge, every triumph, and every detail is an opportunity for you to experience My strength. Not only will I make you more than a conqueror on this journey, but I will also use you to reveal My glory to those around you. Through your life, they will see My power at work, drawing them to the same peace and assurance you have in Me.

Because I take care of you, your treasures are being stored in Heaven, where nothing can diminish or destroy them. Your confidence is not in your own abilities but in My unchanging love and power.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding."

—Proverbs 3:5

"So for the sake of Christ, I am well pleased and take pleasure in infirmities, insults, hardships, persecutions, perplexities and distresses; for when I am weak [in human strength], then am I [truly] strong (able, powerful in divine strength)."

—2 Corinthians 12:10 AMP

July 3

### **TIME WELL SPENT**

The more time that the Holy Spirit empowers you to consciously spend with Me, the more deeply you will know My goodness and the Truth I AM the Living God, and I AM in you. Together, we are eternally united as one. Every moment of your existence, we share together. I do not dwell far away, waiting for you to call Me into your life. I AM always with you, guiding, loving, and strengthening you. Because of our unity, what I enjoy: success, peace, and abundance, you are also able to enjoy.

There will be times when My goodness is revealed through trials and hardships. I do not allow these challenges because I AM angry with you or disappointed in you. I allow them because My strength and greatness are best displayed in your weakness. Sometimes these moments are for your benefit, helping you to see My power. Other times, they are for others around you, showing them My glory through your life. Remember Lazarus: I could have healed him instantly, but by allowing him to die and raising him from the dead, My power and compassion were revealed to many.

Even what initially seems like a tragedy can lead to the revelation of My goodness. Your flesh does not define you; you are a spirit. The abundant life I give you begins and ends through your spirit. Trust Me in every situation, for in Me, you will always see My goodness at work.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"O taste and see that the Lord [our God] is good! Blessed (happy, fortunate, to be envied) is the man who trusts and takes refuge in Him."

—Psalm 34:8 AMP

"As He passed along, He noticed a man blind from his birth. His disciples asked Him, Rabbi, who sinned, this man or his parents, that he should be born blind? Jesus answered, It was not that this man or his parents sinned, but he was born blind in order that the workings of God should be

manifested (displayed and illustrated) in him."  
—John 9:1-3 AMP

July 4

## **MESSING UP**

Even when you falter, doubt, or question, My love and grace remain steadfast. Think of the Apostles, when I asked them to feed a crowd of thousands, their first response wasn't faith but doubt and even mockery. They looked at the impossibility of the situation rather than trusting in My power. Peter, who walked with Me, denied Me three times during My greatest hour of need. All of the disciples fled when I was arrested, abandoning Me in My suffering. Yet, what was My response to their failures? I blessed them.

I fed the multitude despite of their doubt. I forgave Peter and restored him, commissioning him to feed My sheep. I empowered all of My disciples with the Holy Spirit, entrusting them to spread the Gospel and perform miracles in My name. Their mistakes did not disqualify them from being used mightily by God.

Religion may tell you that blessings depend on your perfect obedience or that failures bring curses, but the truth of My grace tells a different story. Just as I blessed My disciples despite their shortcomings, I will bless and use you. You are chosen, not because of your performance, but because of My grace and the love of the Father. Even when you stumble, I will lift you up, strengthen you, and pour out blessings in your life, simply because you are My beloved and chosen vessel.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Philip answered Him, Two hundred pennies' (forty dollars) worth of bread is not enough that everyone may receive even a little."  
—John 6:7 AMP

"Then Jesus called His disciples to Him and said, I have pity and sympathy and am deeply moved for the crowd, because they have been with Me now three days and they have nothing [at all left] to eat; and I am not willing to send them away hungry, lest they faint or become exhausted on the way. And the disciples said to Him, Where are we to get bread sufficient to feed so great a crowd in this isolated and desert place?"  
—Matthew 15:32-33 AMP

July 5

## **NO CONFIDENCE IN YOURSELF**

The Anointing of God within you has released you from the pressure of relying on your own strength or abilities. You no longer need to carry the burden of figuring out how to make things happen or how to allow Me to work in your life. My peace, which surpasses all understanding, now governs your heart and mind. The righteousness you possess is not based on anything you have done but is entirely because of Who I AM.

You are free from the exhausting cycle of striving for perfection through your own efforts. The Holy Spirit has revealed the Truth to you: your confidence is no longer in yourself, but in Me, the Alpha and Omega, the One Who completes every good work in you. You are now empowered to rest in the knowledge that My strength is made perfect in your weakness.

Your faith is no longer dependent on your human abilities or understanding. It is grounded in My omnipotence and faithfulness. Just as a branch cannot bear fruit apart from the vine, your success and righteousness are rooted in Me. Trust in My power working within you and allow the Holy Spirit to guide and strengthen you. You are holy because I AM holy, and through Me, you are perfectly equipped to walk in victory.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For we are of the circumcision, which worship God in the spirit, and rejoice in Christ Jesus, and have no confidence in the flesh."

—Philippians 3:3 AMP

"For if the first fruit be holy, the lump is also holy; and if the root be holy, so are the branches."

—Romans 11:16 AMP

July 6

## **YOU NOW STAND FIRM IN MY ABILITIES**

Your confidence no longer rests in your own strength or understanding but is fully anchored in Me. Even the faith you have is not your own; it is My faith working within you. The Holy Spirit dwells permanently in you, empowering you with the same confidence and certainty that I have in our Father's promises. I never waver, and I AM now your foundation, ensuring that you too stand firm and unshaken.

My faith, which I have authored and will bring to completion within you, is absolute. It enables you to look to Me as the source and sustainer of your belief. Through My faith operating in you, God

works His righteousness and power through your life. With Me, you are equipped to cast out demons, heal the sick, and preach the Gospel to all creation. There is no failure in God, and with My power at work in you, you will never be put to shame.

Rejoice, because you are more than a conqueror through Me. The Anointing of the Holy Spirit within you is your assurance of victory. Every promise of God is fulfilled in Me, and as you trust in My abilities, you will experience the fullness of our Father's plans for you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]. He, for the joy [of obtaining the prize] that was set before Him, endured the cross, despising and ignoring the shame, and is now seated at the right hand of the throne of God."  
—Hebrews 12:2 AMP

"Yet amid all these things we are more than conquerors and gain a surpassing victory through Him Who loved us."  
—Romans 8:37 AMP

July 7

## **IT IS GOD WORKING THROUGH YOU**

Rejoice and find rest in the Truth that it is our Father working through you, not your own strength or abilities. I have given you My faith, the same faith I walked in while on the earth, to know that you are simply a vessel for His glory. The power to heal, forgive, and proclaim the Gospel comes directly from Him. You are not responsible for the outcome; it is My Spirit within you enabling your obedience and worthiness.

When you lay hands on the sick, it is not your human power or will that heals; it is our Father's power flowing through you. When you speak the Truth, it is His Spirit testifying through your words. I have anointed you to rest in this reality: you are never alone, and you never serve in your own strength. You are connected to the infinite Source of all power and love.

I have authored a faith in you that mirrors My own. This faith does not waver, because it is grounded in the certainty of our Father's ability and willingness to work through you in every situation. The Truth of your oneness with Me frees you from the burden of self-reliance. You can fully embrace that apart from Me, you can do nothing and with Me, all things are possible.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Do you not believe that I am in the Father, and that the Father is in Me? What I am telling you I do not say on My own authority and of My own accord; but the Father Who lives continually in Me does the (His) works (His own miracles, deeds of power)."  
—John 14:10 AMP

"Little children, you are of God [you belong to Him] and have [already] defeated and overcome them [the agents of the antichrist], because He Who lives in you is greater (mightier) than he who is in the world."  
—1 John 4:4 AMP

July 8

### **I WILL GIVE YOU PEACE IN EVERY WAY**

I AM your peace, and I give it to you abundantly in every circumstance of your life. Whether you are walking through storms or basking in calm, My peace will surpass your understanding and guard your heart and mind. It is not a peace the world can give, and it is not a peace the world can take away. I will meet your need for peace out of the endless riches of My glory.

In your trials, My peace is your anchor. In your joys, My peace deepens your gratitude. My Light within you will gently uproot self-pride, selfishness, unbelief, and worry. These weeds of the world cannot thrive in the soil I cultivate. I AM your Gardener, and I prune, nurture, and bring forth the fruit of the Spirit in your life.

My peace transforms you, enabling you to love even those who hate you and to give freely, even your dearest possessions. It is in this surrender that My peace flows most abundantly. Trust that every affliction you face, no matter how difficult, is preparing you for an eternal weight of glory that far exceeds the temporary pain. I AM with you always, ensuring that My peace sustains you in all things.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Now may the Lord of peace Himself grant you His peace (the peace of His kingdom) at all times and in all ways [under all circumstances and conditions, whatever comes]. The Lord [be] with you all."  
—2 Thessalonians 3:16 AMP

"For our light, momentary affliction (this slight distress of the passing hour) is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and

transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!]"  
—2 Corinthians 4:17 AMP

July 9

## **WE ARE IN CONSTANT COMMUNION**

You and I are one, and this union cannot be broken. Regardless of the chaos around you, I AM with you, sustaining you and giving you strength. While I have not asked our Father to take you out of this world, I have prayed that you be kept safe by Him in it. Trials, persecutions, and difficulties will come, but they will never separate us. Instead, I will use them to draw you closer to Me and to reveal My glory through your life.

Even when your circumstances seem overwhelming, My Peace within you guards your heart and mind. You may not always understand what is happening, but I will cause you to trust Me in the midst of everything. Each day, I empower you to rejoice and embrace the challenges you face, knowing that I AM working all things together for your good.

As your Shepherd, I AM responsible for your success and well-being. My Spirit guides you continually, teaching you to recognize My presence in every situation. Even when your flesh reacts with fear or worry, I AM your constant companion, leading you through and reminding you of the eternal peace that resides within you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Be unceasing in prayer [praying perseveringly]."  
—1 Thessalonians 5:17 AMP

"Even so consider yourselves also dead to sin and your relation to it broken, but alive to God [living in unbroken fellowship with Him] in Christ Jesus."  
—Romans 6:11 AMP

July 10

## **IN ME YOU HAVE EVERYTHING**

You are complete in Me, lacking nothing. I have made you whole, and I will continue to work within you to remove anything that hinders your ability to enjoy the fullness of what our Father has provided. I lead you to desire the eternal treasures that cannot be taken away: Love, Hope, Faith,

Charity, Forgiveness, Mercy, Kindness, Tenderness, Service, and Humility. These are the riches that satisfy your soul.

While I understand that you have physical needs like food, clothing, and shelter, I meet those needs as well. Yet, life is so much more than material possessions. I will not allow you to find lasting satisfaction in worldly goods because I want you to experience the abundance of life that comes from being in Me. The joy and peace I provide will far surpass anything the world could offer.

There is no need, whether spiritual, emotional, or physical, that I will not fulfill for you. Everything in creation exists through Me, and I have made you My greatest treasure. All that I have is yours, and through My power, I will do far more for you than you could ever imagine or ask for.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Now to Him Who, by (in consequence of) the [action of His] power that is at work within us, is able to [carry out His purpose and] do superabundantly, far over and above all that we [dare] ask or think [infinitely beyond our highest prayers, desires, thoughts, hopes, or dreams]."  
—Ephesians 3:20 AMP

"Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting."  
—2 Corinthians 4:18 AMP

July 11

## **I FILL YOU WITH MY LOVE, JOY, AND PEACE**

You are not filled with a worldly love, joy, or peace that fades with circumstances. I have given you My own Love, Joy, and Peace; gifts that are eternal and unchanging. These treasures are My personal gifts to you, and I will never take them back. They empower you to live fully, even in a fallen world, and to love others as I love them; even those who may not deserve it.

Through you, I show My greatness, drawing people to Me. My Peace within you acts as a light, calming the storms in others' lives. My Joy, which no worldly trouble can extinguish, shines brightly through you, and people see it and be drawn to the source of your hope. You are now equipped to sow My Seed abundantly, producing a harvest that will not only supply your needs but will overflow to bless those around you.

You never need to rely on your own strength or adequacy because My Spirit is always at work within you. Every moment, I provide exactly what you need. In every situation, you can be confident

that it is My power, not yours, that sustains and equips you. You are a vessel of My divine Light, carrying My Love, Joy, and Peace to a world in desperate need.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"However, we possess this precious treasure [the divine Light of the Gospel] in [frail, human] vessels of earth, that the grandeur and exceeding greatness of the power may be shown to be from God and not from ourselves."

—2 Corinthians 4:7 AMP

"May He grant you out of the rich treasury of His glory to be strengthened and reinforced with mighty power in the inner man by the [Holy] Spirit [Himself indwelling your innermost being and personality]."

—Ephesians 3:16 AMP

July 12

### **You Are My Body**

You are a completely new creation. You may look as you did before your re-birth, but everything about you is now a new creation. We are now one spirit. You are now My flesh. Everything that I AM, you are perfectly united with. My Perfection, Love, Understanding, Divine Abilities, and Mercy are all now intricately woven into who you are.

Think of what that means to Me? It means that I AM responsible to make sure that you live up to the expectations that God has placed on Me. If you were to fail at anything, it would mean that I had failed. To maintain My perfection, means I must maintain everyone's perfection who is part of Me.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Therefore if any person is [ingrafted] in Christ (the Messiah) he is a new creation (a new creature altogether); the old [previous moral and spiritual condition] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!."

—2 Corinthians 5:17 AMP

" You, therefore, must be perfect [growing into complete maturity of godliness in mind and character, having reached the proper height of virtue and integrity], as your heavenly Father is perfect.."

—Matthew 5:48 AMP

July 13

## **I AM THE POTTER AND YOU ARE MY ARTWORK**

I have known exactly how I was going to make you from the beginning of time. Every day, I know precisely what is needed for you. Nothing will stop Me from My work of creating and perfecting you. My Love and Power are at work in every single event of your life. If anything tries to hinder your creation, I will simply apply whatever pressure is needed to mold it away. I will guide and empower you so that you will be victorious in whatever trial or persecution comes your way.

Everything that is happening to you is part of the process of bringing you to completion. Pressure and heat are a vital part of your creation; without them, you would remain soft and unformed. Trials, hardships, and challenges are tools in My hands, shaping you into a masterpiece. On the Day that I AM revealed to the world, you will be right there with Me, and the world will marvel at how wonderfully I have made you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Consider it nothing but joy, my brothers and sisters, whenever you fall into various trials. Be assured that the testing of your faith [through experience] produces endurance [leading to spiritual maturity, and inner peace]. And let endurance have its perfect result and do a thorough work, so that you may be perfect and completely developed [in your faith], lacking in nothing."

—James 1:2-4 AMP

"Moreover [let us also be full of joy now!] let us exult and triumph in our troubles and rejoice in our sufferings, knowing that pressure and affliction and hardship produce patient and unswerving endurance."

—Romans 5:3 AMP

July 14

## **SHAMELESSLY BUG OUR FATHER**

You heard Me right! I want you to be shameless in your pursuit of asking our Father for what you need to serve our Kingdom. I want you to bug the daylights out of your Father until you receive what you need to help others. Persistently ask for His empowerment, for His gifts, and for His guidance. The Truth is, prayer is not meant to be timid or uncertain. It is a relentless pursuit, a bold and shameless approach to the throne of grace, asking for what you need to do the works of our Father.

I want you to hound our Father for His power to prophesy, to heal, to cast out demons, and to bring freedom to those in captivity. Repeatedly and vigorously seek to be filled with His Spirit so that you can carry out My works and even greater ones. Ask Him to send you into the world to share the Truth that sets people free. Pound on His door with requests to be equipped to love as I love, to forgive as I forgive, and to serve as I serve. I will never rebuke you for this; instead, I will empower you to ask with boldness and expectation.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And He said to them, Which of you who has a friend will go to him at midnight and will say to him, Friend, lend me three loaves [of bread], for a friend of mine who is on a journey has just come, and I have nothing to put before him; and he from within will answer, Do not disturb me; the door is now closed, and my children are with me in bed; I cannot get up and supply you [with anything]? I tell you, although he will not get up and supply him anything because he is his friend, yet because of his shameless persistence and insistence he will get up and give him as much as he needs."

—Luke 11:5-8 AMP

"But when you pray, go into your [most] private room, and, closing the door, pray to your Father, Who is in secret; and your Father, Who sees in secret, will reward you in the open."

—Matthew 6:6 AMP

July 15

## **HOW WILL YOU KNOW WHEN IT IS THE END TIMES?**

The clearest sign of My return is not wars, disasters, or diseases, though these will occur. The one definitive sign I gave is that the Gospel of the Kingdom will be preached to every nation, not with mere words, but with the power, might, and demonstration of the Holy Spirit. The Gospel of the Kingdom transforms hearts, minds, and lives through miraculous works, undeniable truths, and the outpouring of the Spirit.

Before the end comes, our Father will pour out His Spirit on all flesh, empowering ordinary people to do extraordinary works. You will see visions, dream divine dreams, and witness the sick healed, the oppressed set free, and the downtrodden lifted up. The young and the old, the common and the untrained, will rise with My Spirit to demonstrate the Kingdom in ways that cannot be denied. When the Gospel is preached with such power, and this testimony reaches every corner of the earth, then the end will come.

So do not focus on the chaos of the world: wars, rumors, and natural calamities. Instead, look for My power moving freely through My body, the Church. When you see miracles happening through

the hands of the humble, when the poor and the broken proclaim My Name with boldness, when love and service flood the earth like never before, know that My return is near.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels], and your young men shall see visions (divinely granted appearances), and your old men shall dream [divinely suggested] dreams."

—Acts 2:17 AMP

"And this good news of the kingdom (the Gospel) will be preached throughout the whole world as a testimony to all the nations, and then will come the end."

—Matthew 24:14 AMP

"And my language and my message were not set forth in persuasive (enticing and plausible) words of wisdom, but they were in demonstration of the [Holy] Spirit and power [a proof by the Spirit and power of God, operating on me and stirring in the minds of my hearers the most holy emotions and thus persuading them]."

—1 Corinthians 2:4 AMP

July 16

## **YOU WILL NEVER SUFFER GOD'S WRATH**

God is not angry with you. He is not disappointed in you, ashamed of you, or caught off guard by anything you do. If He were, that would mean that He was those things with Me. My success on the Cross ensures that you are justified, acquitted of all wrongdoing, and declared righteous, completely apart from your works. My Blood is your eternal guarantee that you will never face God's wrath. You are reconciled with your Father, perfectly in balance with Him, and there is nothing left for Him to hold against you.

Through My sacrifice, you have the same bold access to the Throne of Grace that I have. You can approach your Father with confidence, knowing He delights in providing for your every need. His mercy covers your failures, and His grace meets you precisely when you need it. Your relationship with Him is unshakable because it is built on My victory, not on your efforts. You are daily delivered from the power of sin, and your eternal salvation is secure. Rejoice and rest in this Truth: God's love for you is complete, unchanging, and eternal.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Therefore, since we are now justified (acquitted, made righteous, and brought into right relationship with God) by Christ's blood, how much more [certain is it that] we shall be saved by Him from the indignation and wrath of God. For if while we were enemies we were reconciled to God through the death of His Son, it is much more [certain], now that we are reconciled, that we shall be saved (daily delivered from sin's dominion) through His [resurrection] life. Not only so, but we also rejoice and exultingly glory in God [in His love and perfection] through our Lord Jesus Christ, through Whom we have now received and enjoy [our] reconciliation."

—Romans 5:9-11 AMP

"Let us then fearlessly and confidently and boldly draw near to the throne of grace (the throne of God's unmerited favor to us sinners), that we may receive mercy [for our failures] and find grace to help in good time for every need [appropriate help and well-timed help, coming just when we need it]."

—Hebrews 4:16 AMP

July 17

## **ADAM'S SIN WAS NOT STRONGER THAN MY SACRIFICE**

Why do people focus so much on Adam's sin when the Truth is this: what I accomplished far outweighs and overcomes what Adam ever did? Yes, Adam's disobedience brought sin and death into the world, but My sacrifice brought grace, righteousness, and eternal life. Our Father always had a plan that included Me. He knew Adam's weakness and the weakness of all mankind, yet He provided a solution that was greater than the problem.

What Adam did is in the past, but I AM your present and your future. Through My sacrifice, grace is freely given to you, unearned and unmerited. You are no longer defined by sin or human weakness. Instead, you are defined by My righteousness, which has been given to you as a gift. You now stand in right relationship with our Father, and because of this, you reign as a king alongside Me.

Your life is no longer ruled by sin or death. Instead, you reign in life through the abundance of grace and the gift of righteousness. Do not dwell on sin or failure, but on My triumph and the power of My sacrifice. You are part of My kingdom, a royal priesthood, destined to reign over the earth with Me.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For if because of one man's trespass (lapse, offense) death reigned through that one, much more surely will those who receive [God's] overflowing grace (unmerited favor) and the free gift of righteousness [putting them into right standing with Himself] reign as kings in life through the one

Man Jesus Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One)."  
—Romans 5:17 AMP

"And You have made them a kingdom (royal race) and priests to our God, and they shall reign [as kings] over the earth!"  
—Revelation 5:10 AMP

July 18

## **YOU ARE COMPLETELY SAVED**

I did not partially save you, I saved you to the uttermost. Your salvation is not fragile or conditional; it is secured by My work and My love for you. You are completely saved because I, not you, AM the One responsible for keeping you from stumbling and falling. I will present you before our Father, blameless and faultless, with triumphant joy. I live eternally to ensure that you are saved completely and perfectly.

Do not fall into the trap of thinking that your salvation depends on human efforts. You are not alone in being responsible for your life in Me. Many people believe that their walk with Me requires them through their own will to pray more, study more, or serve more to earn My blessings. This mindset leads to exhaustion and spiritual frustration. The Truth that sets you free is this: I AM the One working through you and I will enable you to be all that you are called and chosen to be.

I AM your Head, your Potter, your Shepherd, and your Vine. I alone take on the responsibility of shaping and perfecting you. You are not just saved in part, you are fully redeemed, fully forgiven, and fully loved. Rest in this Truth and trust Me to complete the good work that I have started in you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Now to Him Who is able to keep you without stumbling or slipping or falling, and to present [you] unblemished (blameless and faultless) before the presence of His glory in triumphant joy and exultation [with unspeakable, ecstatic delight]—to the one only God, our Savior through Jesus Christ our Lord, be glory (splendor), majesty, might and dominion, and power and authority, before all time and now and forever (unto all the ages of eternity). Amen (so be it)."  
—Jude 24-25 AMP

"Therefore He is able also to save to the uttermost (completely, perfectly, finally, and for all time and eternity) those who come to God through Him, since He is always living to make petition to God and intercede with Him and intervene for them."  
—Hebrews 7:25 AMP

July 19

## **I MAKE IT EASY FOR YOU TO BELIEVE**

Your glorious hope is not based on your ability to believe or muster up faith on your own. Your hope lies in Me, the One Who believes and acts on your behalf. It is My faith, not yours, that is the foundation of your victory. I AM the Author and Finisher of your faith, and everything that is possible for Me is possible for you because I AM working within you.

There are many who will try to convince you that your faith must come first for Me to act in your life. That is not true. I carry that burden for you. I AM the One Who causes faith to rise within you. I AM not up in Heaven waiting for you to believe hard enough. I AM actively working in you to build your faith and to bring My promises to fruition.

I AM the Word of God made flesh, and I believe fully in the Truth that sets you free. My belief never wavers, and My words never return void. Through Me, you will experience the abundant life that has been promised to you. You don't need to strive to make it happen; I have already done the work. Trust in My faithfulness, for I will never fail.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And Jesus said, [You say to Me], If You can do anything? [Why,] all things can be (are possible) to him who believes!"  
—Mark 9:23 AMP

"Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]. He, for the joy [of obtaining the prize] that was set before Him, endured the cross, despising and ignoring the shame, and is now seated at the right hand of the throne of God."  
—Hebrews 12:2 AMP

July 20

## **I STRENGTHEN YOU FOR ALL THINGS**

In Me, you have strength for every circumstance. Whether we face seasons of poverty or abundance, sickness or health, I have empowered you to endure and overcome. My sufficiency is alive and active within you, ensuring that we are equipped for anything life brings. You are no longer dependent on your own strength or abilities because My strength is fully infused into you.

The Truth that sets you free is that My strength in you is not limited by your capacity, it is limitless, just as I AM. You have My strength, not merely a portion of it, but all of it. This divine power allows

you to accept and believe the fullness of our Father's Truth and to live victoriously. There is no situation, no trial, no challenge that can overwhelm you because I AM always in you, ensuring that you are ready for anything.

Your union with Me guarantees that you have the same strength I have. Even though you are in the world, you are not limited by it. My power and love within you make you capable of living as I lived, full of confidence and boldness. Rejoice in this Truth: You are never alone, and you are never without My strength.

---

### Scriptures to Reflect On:

"I have strength for all things in Christ Who empowers me [I am ready for anything and equal to anything through Him Who infuses inner strength into me; I am self-sufficient in Christ's sufficiency]."

—Philippians 4:13 AMP

"In this [union and communion with Him] love is brought to completion and attains perfection with us, that we may have confidence for the day of judgment [with assurance and boldness to face Him], because as He is, so are we in this world."

—1 John 4:17 AMP

July 21

## GOD'S PROMISES FOR YOU

Every promise that God has made is fulfilled and guaranteed in our relationship. Through Me, you have access to all the treasures of Heaven; just as freely as I do. My presence in your life is the assurance that God's promises are not only true but actively working for your good.

**Love:** My own Love now dwells in you.

**Faith:** I AM the Author and Finisher of your faith, empowering you to believe and stand firm.

**Hope:** Through the Holy Spirit, you abound in unshakable hope, even in the midst of trials.

**Knowledge and Wisdom:** My Spirit within you teaches you all things, guiding you into truth.

**Service:** I lead you in the paths of righteousness, equipping you to serve others with joy.

**Holiness:** I sanctify you completely, setting you apart as a vessel of honor.

**Peace:** My perfect Love drives out fear, silencing the torment that comes with it.

You do not earn these promises through your own effort, they are the free gifts of Grace. Everything you need for a full and complete life has already been provided for you. Your role is not to strive but to rest in the assurance of what I have done. Through Me, you live abundantly, for our Father's promises are Yes and Amen in Me.

You are saved, justified, and sanctified by Grace, not by works. No one can boast in their own efforts, for it is My work in you that accomplishes all things. Rejoice in this truth: you lack nothing because you have Me.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For as many as are the promises of God, they all find their Yes [answer] in Him [Christ]. For this reason we also utter the Amen (so be it) to God through Him [in His Person and by His agency] to the glory of God."

—2 Corinthians 1:20 AMP

"For it is by free grace (God's unmerited favor) that you are saved (delivered from judgment and made partakers of Christ's salvation) through [your] faith. And this [salvation] is not of yourselves [of your own doing, it came not through your own striving], but it is the gift of God; Not because of works [not the fulfillment of the Law's demands], lest any man should boast. [It is not the result of what anyone can possibly do, so no one can pride himself in it or take glory to himself.]"

—Ephesians 2:8-9 AMP

July 22

## **I WILL EXERT MY INFLUENCE ON YOUR SOUL**

I AM not a passive Lord; I AM actively at work within you, shaping your soul and aligning your life with our Father's divine plans. I influence your thoughts, hopes, and dreams, motivating you to desire and accomplish what pleases Him. I do not leave you to act alone, hoping you will figure out how to walk in My ways. Instead, I actively guide, strengthen, and empower you to fulfill your calling. My Will is done in your life just as it is done in Heaven.

Through your union with Me, I ensure that everything necessary for your growth and purpose is accomplished. You are not a puppet or robot; you are intricately woven into Me. The two of us are one, eternally united in purpose and being. All that I AM, you are now part of. There is no Me without you because I have made you My own. You can have perfect peace in knowing that My Sovereign power is working in every detail of your life to make you all that I have destined you to be.

Even in your weakness or doubts, I will sustain and strengthen you. I will never leave you or forsake you, and My influence will continually turn your heart toward the things of Heaven. In Me, you will achieve all that I have called you to do because I AM your source and your sufficiency.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"It is a reason for pride and exultation to which our conscience testifies that we have conducted ourselves in the world [generally] and especially toward you, with devout and pure motives and godly sincerity, not in fleshly wisdom but by the grace of God (the unmerited favor and merciful kindness by which God, exerting His holy influence upon souls, turns them to Christ, and keeps, strengthens, and increases them in Christian virtues)."

—2 Corinthians 1:12 AMP

"For this reason a man shall leave his father and his mother and shall be joined to his wife, and the two shall become one flesh. This mystery is very great, but I speak concerning [the relation of] Christ and the church."

—Ephesians 5:31-32 AMP

July 23

## **LET'S TALK ABOUT KNOWLEDGE**

I AM the source of all wisdom and knowledge, and I promise to grant you full understanding through the power of My Spirit. My Word is absolute and carries the authority to bring transformation and clarity. When I said, "Let there be light," the universe obeyed. When I called Lazarus from the grave, death itself bowed to My command. The same power is at work within you, teaching you and revealing the mysteries of the Kingdom.

I have given you the Holy Spirit as your Counselor, Helper, and Teacher. His role is to guide you into all truth. Everything that you need for life and godliness is His responsibility to bring to pass. You are not limited by human understanding, because My Spirit enables you to see beyond the natural and to grasp the depths of divine wisdom.

The Holy Spirit is My gift to you, and I never take back what I have given. If you believe that I AM Lord, then you have access to the fullness of My teaching. He will guide you, strengthen you, and remind you of all I have spoken. You are not left to figure life out on your own; I AM with you, leading you into deeper knowledge and understanding every day.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Think over these things I am saying [understand them and grasp their application], for the Lord will grant you full insight and understanding in everything."

—2 Timothy 2:7 AMP

"But the Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengtheners, Standby), the Holy Spirit, Whom the Father will send in My name [in My place, to represent Me and act on My behalf], He will teach you all things. And He will cause you to recall (will remind you of, bring to

your remembrance) everything I have told you."  
—John 14:26 AMP

July 24

## **PLAN ON SOME SUFFERING**

It is not something most want to hear, but the Truth is that in this world, you will face trials, hardships, and suffering. Even I, when I walked the earth, faced rejection, betrayal, and immense pain. Yet, I have ensured that nothing in this world can rob you of our relationship or your victory in Me. Your strength in suffering does not come from your abilities but from My unshakable presence within you.

Though the suffering may feel overwhelming at times, I use it to make you stronger, refine your character, and deepen your trust in Me. You may doubt, struggle, or even resist during these times, but know this: I will never let you go. No circumstance, whether it is loss, betrayal, natural disaster, or even death, can separate you from My love or My purpose for you. I AM greater than all the trials of this world, and your eternity in Me is secure.

Remember, My victory over the world is your victory. I have deprived the world of the power to harm you eternally, and I have conquered it for you. You can endure suffering with the peace and confidence that I am with you, sustaining you, and leading you toward greater glory.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For that [Gospel] I am suffering affliction and even wearing chains like a criminal. But the Word of God is not chained or imprisoned!"  
—2 Timothy 2:9 AMP

"I, John, your brother and companion (sharer and participator) with you in the tribulation and kingdom and patient endurance [which are] in Jesus Christ, was on the isle called Patmos, [banished] on account of [my witnessing to] the Word of God and the testimony (the proof, the evidence) for Jesus Christ."  
—Revelation 1:9 AMP

"I have told you these things, so that in Me you may have [perfect] peace and confidence. In the world you have tribulation and trials and distress and frustration; but be of good cheer [take courage; be confident, certain, undaunted]! For I have overcome the world. [I have deprived it of power to harm you and have conquered it for you.]"  
—John 16:33 AMP

July 25

### **Religious Laws Will Doom You**

I will never allow you to depend on religious laws to feel justified. Laws will always disappoint and destroy you because they bring a curse. I have redeemed you from the curse of the law. I came and nailed every last religious law to the Cross with Me because they were contrary to you and against you. In their place, I have made you free, and the freedom I give is complete and unshakable. Who I make free is free indeed.

You are justified because I paid the price in full for you. The world will try to entangle you again in the bondage of laws, but I will protect you from being ensnared. You are under My Grace, not under the law, and your justification is a gift, unearned and unmerited. I will enlighten you with the fullness of this Truth. Guilt and condemnation will no longer rule your heart because in Me, there is no condemnation. Rest in the perfect peace of this freedom.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And all who depend on the Law [who are seeking to be justified by obedience to the Law of rituals] are under a curse and doomed to disappointment and destruction, for it is written in the Scriptures, Cursed (accursed, devoted to destruction, doomed to eternal punishment) be everyone who does not continue to abide (live and remain) by all the precepts and commands written in the Book of the Law and to practice them." —Galatians 3:10 AMP

"Having cancelled and blotted out and wiped away the handwriting of the note (bond) with its legal decrees and demands which was in force and stood against us (hostile to us). This [note with its regulations, decrees, and demands] He set aside and cleared completely out of our way by nailing it to [His] cross." —Colossians 2:14 AMP

July 26

### **Choices**

The world will try to convince you that today will be filled with choices that define your blessings or curses. It wants you to believe that everything rests solely on your shoulders and thrives on keeping you confused, uncertain, and in doubt. However, the Truth stands firm: I AM your Shepherd, your Head, and your Vine. You are never left alone to make any decision in your life. I do not stand apart from you, waiting to see if you make the “right” choice before deciding to remain with you. We are one, inseparably united at all times.

I AM always leading you in paths of righteousness for My Name’s sake. My interest in you is deeply rooted in who I AM, and My presence ensures that every choice, every situation, and every step is

working together for your good. You can rest in perfect peace knowing that your life is under My sovereign care. My mercy and loving-kindness are ever-present, and My guidance is constant.

---

**Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"It is because of the Lord's mercy and loving-kindness that we are not consumed, because His [tender] compassions fail not." —Lamentations 3:22 AMP

"He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake." —Psalm 23:3 KJV

"And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose." —Romans 8:28 AMP

July 27

**I Will Make You Acutely Aware**

My power flows most freely into those who are deeply aware of their need for Me. You were born again of the same Incorruptible Seed as I AM, designed to depend entirely on our Father. Just as I live in perfect reliance on Him, I will ensure that you learn to lean on Me for everything. I will not allow the world's offerings: money, jobs, investments, governments, or insurance to give you a false sense of security. Your peace, satisfaction, and strength are found in Me alone.

You have My assurance: if anything threatens to take My place in your heart, I will prune it from your life. My Love for you is too great to let anything else become your source. I orchestrate every circumstance to deepen your trust in Me and to remind you that apart from Me, you can do nothing. In Me, you will find not only strength but also the abundant, fruitful life you were created to live.

---

**Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"He giveth power to the faint; and to them that have no might he increaseth strength." —Isaiah 40:29 KJV

"Dwell in Me, and I will dwell in you. [Live in Me, and I will live in you.] Just as no branch can bear fruit of itself without abiding in (being vitally united to) the vine, neither can you bear fruit unless you abide in Me. I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much (abundant) fruit. However, apart from Me [cut off from vital union with Me] you can do nothing." —John 15:4-5 AMP

July 28

### **Trials of Many Kinds**

In Me, you can count every trial and tribulation as pure joy. I AM ing you to a place where you embrace the impossible with gladness because My greatness within you overcomes all obstacles. If I allow you to be tested, it is never to harm you but to reveal My strength and sufficiency through you. These experiences will become treasures, worth more than gold, as they deepen your trust in Me and your understanding of My power.

My Grace is always sufficient, no matter what you face. In every trial, you will see that you are never abandoned, and My abilities will shine through your circumstances. With time, you will come to boast in your weaknesses because they allow My strength to be perfected in you. You will crave not your own abilities but the fullness of Mine.

For you to reach this place of complete trust, I will allow trials, hardships, and perplexities. But through each one, My purpose will be fulfilled, and your faith will grow steadfast, patient, and unshakable.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Consider it wholly joyful, my brethren, whenever you are enveloped in or encounter trials of any sort or fall into various temptations. Be assured and understand that the trial and proving of your faith bring out endurance and steadfastness and patience." —James 1:2-3 AMP

"But He said to me, My grace (My favor and loving-kindness and mercy) is enough for you [sufficient against any danger and enables you to bear the trouble manfully]; for My strength and power are made perfect (fulfilled and completed) and show themselves most effective in [your] weakness. Therefore, I will all the more gladly glory in my weaknesses and infirmities, that the strength and power of Christ (the Messiah) may rest (yes, may pitch a tent over and dwell) upon me!" —2 Corinthians 12:9 AMP

July 29

### **Praying**

Take a moment to say the Lord's Prayer:

*"Our Father Who is in heaven, hallowed be Your name. Your kingdom come. Your will be done on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our sins, as we forgive those who sin against us. And lead us not into temptation but deliver us from evil."*

When I taught this pray, notice that I said to pray not just for yourself but for others as well, *give us, forgive us, lead us*. This is the key to a successful prayer life: intercession. I already know your needs before you ask, but your joy and fulfillment will grow as your prayers focus on the needs of others.

Before My crucifixion, I prayed for you. I asked our Father to keep you, glorify you, unify you, and use you. You are one with Me, and I live to serve others. Therefore, I will lead you to do the same. As you pray for others, I will deepen your peace and joy, transforming your heart to align with Mine.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Then He was praying in a certain place; and when He stopped, one of His disciples said to Him, Lord, teach us to pray, [just] as John taught his disciples. And He said to them, When you pray, say: Our Father Who is in heaven, hallowed be Your name. Your kingdom come. Your will be done [held holy and revered] on earth as it is in heaven. Give us daily our bread [food for the morrow]. And forgive us our sins, for we ourselves also forgive everyone who is indebted to us [who has offended us or done us wrong]. And bring us not into temptation but rescue us from evil." —Luke 11:1-4 AMP

July 30

### **WALK AS I WALK**

Through our unity, you are empowered to live and understand all the truths of our Father! Through Me and the Light I provide, there is no darkness in you. And since there is no darkness, there is no occasion for you to stumble or fall. I will teach you everything about our Father, giving you confidence and full assurance that it is He working His righteousness through you!

I will author the faith within you so our Father can give you the utterance to speak in new tongues. I will finish that faith so God can cast out devils through you. I will author and finish your faith, enabling you to suffer no harm or ill effects from deadly things. Through My power and the faith I give you, you will lay hands on the sick, and the power of our Father within you will bring recovery, just as it did when I laid My hands on the sick.

I complete your faith, so you don't just talk about these truths but live them. The world will believe and know that our Father loves you as He loves Me because of what He accomplishes through you. You live in the fullness of God and in the full power of His might because I have given you the faith that allows our Father to work fully through you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Believest thou not that I am in the Father, and the Father in Me? The words that I speak unto you I speak not of Myself: but the Father that dwelleth in Me, He doth the works. Believe Me that I am in the Father, and the Father in Me: or else believe Me for the very works' sake."  
—John 14:10-11 KJV

"He that saith he abideth in Him ought himself also so to walk, even as He walked."  
—1 John 2:6 KJV

July 31

### **YOU ARE UNBLEMISHED**

I did not just kind of save you; I have completely and utterly saved you. You are entirely saved because I keep you from stumbling, and I will present you unblemished on the Day I AM revealed. I have saved you to the uttermost.

You will never have to look to yourself because you are never without Me. You are never alone. You don't have to worry about what you need to do to stay with Me because you are always with Me. If I need you to pray more, I will lead you to pray more. If I need you to serve, I will work through you to serve.

The truth of life is that it is what I do through you and for you, not what you need to do for Me. I AM your Head. I am your Shepherd. I am fully responsible for keeping you unblemished and saved to the uttermost. Rest in this truth: your salvation is secure because of My work in you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Now to Him Who is able to keep you without stumbling or slipping or falling, and to present [you] unblemished (blameless and faultless) before the presence of His glory in triumphant joy and exultation [with unspeakable, ecstatic delight]—To the one only God, our Savior through Jesus Christ our Lord, be glory (splendor), majesty, might and dominion, and power and authority, before all time and now and forever (unto all the ages of eternity). Amen (so be it)."  
—Jude 24-25 AMP

"Therefore He is able also to save to the uttermost (completely, perfectly, finally, and for all time and eternity) those who come to God through Him, since He is always living to make petition to God and intercede with Him and intervene for them."  
—Hebrews 7:25 AMP

AUGUST

August 1

## **WE ARE NOT ABOUT CONDEMNING OTHERS**

When you see someone passing judgment on another, what they are often doing is condemning themselves. People who frequently point out the faults of others tend to do so because they are battling similar struggles. Their critical spirit stems from a lack of understanding of our Father's Grace. They believe that exposing others' flaws will somehow relieve their guilt, but it actually has the opposite effect, compounding their burden instead of freeing them.

I AM in you, and I will lead you into the full realization that there is now no condemnation for those who are in Me. The Holy Spirit will reveal to you the beauty of being completely free from sin through Grace. This revelation will shift your perspective away from condemning others.

When you understand the depths of My forgiveness and freedom, you will lose sight of others' wrongdoings because My Love will empower you to live beyond the weight of your own shortcomings. Grace produces grace. The freedom you enjoy will flow through you to others, inspiring intercession instead of judgment. My Love not only covers your sins but extends to those around you, bringing peace and unity.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Therefore you have no excuse or defense or justification, O man, whoever you are who judges and condemns another. For in posing as judge and passing sentence on another, you condemn yourself, because you who judge are habitually practicing the very same things [that you censure and denounce]."

—Romans 2:1 AMP

"Therefore, [there is] now no condemnation (no adjudging guilty of wrong) for those who are in Christ Jesus, who live [and] walk not after the dictates of the flesh, but after the dictates of the Spirit."

—Romans 8:1 AMP

August 2

## **YOU ARE CHOSEN TO BE A SAINT**

I have completely consecrated and purified you. Our unity is what has made you holy. Before the foundation of the world, you were chosen to be blameless, not because of your works, but because you are in Me. No effort on your part can add to the grandeur and perfection that has been destined for you.

Our Father has grafted you into Me, and through our union, My perfection flows through every part of you. My presence purifies you, enabling you to be a vessel for God's wonderful works. You are not merely called to holiness; you are made holy through My indwelling presence.

I have given you My mind; the Mind of Christ. With this, you can live free of doubt about who you are and Who our Father is. Every blessing I have spoken over you will come to pass because My power and promises are unfailing. You are not striving to become a saint; you are already consecrated and empowered to live in the fullness of what that means.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"To the church (assembly) of God which is in Corinth, to those consecrated and purified and made holy in Christ Jesus, [who are] selected and called to be saints (God's people), together with all those who in any place call upon and give honor to the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, both their Lord and ours."

—1 Corinthians 1:2 AMP

"But it is from Him that you have your life in Christ Jesus, Whom God made our Wisdom from God, [revealed to us a knowledge of the divine plan of salvation previously hidden, manifesting itself as] our Righteousness [thus making us upright and putting us in right standing with God], and our Consecration [making us pure and holy], and our Redemption [providing our ransom from eternal penalty for sin]."

—1 Corinthians 1:30 AMP

August 3

### **I AM YOUR SOURCE FOR EVERY COMFORT**

Many portray Me as a God of vengeance, and while vengeance is Mine, My heart is far more filled with mercy and sympathy. If My focus was vengeance, the world would have been destroyed long ago. The Truth is that even where sin abounds, My Grace abounds more. What I truly AM is a Lord of comfort, ready to provide solace and peace for every aspect of your life.

The things of this world can never provide lasting comfort. Houses age and need repair, cars become outdated, technology wears you out, and material possessions lose their appeal. Yet, in Me, you will find everything that truly comforts your soul. I offer Love, Faith, Joy, Hope, Wisdom, Knowledge, Mercy, Heavenly Power, Understanding, Service to Others, Forgiveness, and Peace. These treasures are eternal, and I have an abundance of them for you.

I AM not stingy with My blessings. I delight in freely giving everything I have to you. Come to Me and find your perfect rest and comfort, for My provision never fades and My peace is everlasting.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Grace (favor and spiritual blessing) to you and [heart] peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One). Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of sympathy (pity and mercy) and the God [Who is the Source] of every comfort (consolation and encouragement)."

—2 Corinthians 1:2-3 AMP

"But the Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengtheners, Standby), the Holy Spirit, Whom the Father will send in My name [in My place, to represent Me and act on My behalf], He will teach you all things. And He will cause you to recall (will remind you of, bring to your remembrance) everything I have told you."

—John 14:26 AMP

August 4

### **I WILL ENCOURAGE YOU**

You will face troubles in this world, it is unavoidable. Even if I make you the most faithful and believing person alive, I will still allow trials and tribulations to test and strengthen you. I allow them because I AM confident in My presence within you. In fact, the more I mature you, the more challenges you will encounter, for they refine you and demonstrate My power through you.

But take heart, for in every calamity and affliction, I will comfort and encourage you. My glory and power will always shine brighter than the darkest problem. I AM not a man that I should lie. I have spoken this, and it is absolutely certain. I strengthen and uplift you as I lead you to victory over every trial, whether it be death, loss, sickness, crime, persecution, doubt, fear, or even the forces of evil. Nothing will defeat Me in fulfilling your destiny. You are secure in My hands, and through every challenge, I will reveal My greatness and ensure yours.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Who comforts (consoles and encourages) us in every trouble (calamity and affliction), so that we may also be able to comfort (console and encourage) those who are in any kind of trouble or distress, with the comfort (consolation and encouragement) with which we ourselves are comforted (consoled and encouraged) by God."

—2 Corinthians 1:4 AMP

"For no temptation (no trial regarded as enticing to sin), [no matter how it comes or where it leads] has overtaken you and laid hold on you that is not common to man [that is, no temptation or trial has come to you that is beyond human resistance and that is not adjusted and adapted and belonging to human experience, and such as man can bear]. But God is faithful [to His Word and to His compassionate nature], and He [can be trusted] not to let you be tempted and tried and

assayed beyond your ability and strength of resistance and power to endure, but with the temptation He will [always] also provide the way out (the means of escape to a landing place), that you may be capable and strong and powerful to bear up under it patiently."

—1 Corinthians 10:13 AMP

August 5

## **I WILL RESCUE YOU**

The world you are living in is broken, but you do not need to fear because I have rescued you from everything that could harm you. I deliver you from the love of money, which is the root of all evil, and I heal you by My stripes, carrying away your sins. I keep you from all forms of evil and sanctify you with the same sanctification that I have.

No weapon formed against you will ever succeed in separating us. Even in extreme circumstances, such as martyrdom, I will glorify you to cry out for the forgiveness of your persecutors. If you are imprisoned, I will empower you to sing for joy. You are never alone. I will never leave you or forsake you. My deliverance is not passive, it is the full expression of My power and might, active in every trial. Rest in the assurance that My rescue is perfect, timely, and eternal.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Who gave (yielded) Himself up [to atone] for our sins [and to save and sanctify us], in order to rescue and deliver us from this present wicked age and world order, in accordance with the will and purpose and plan of our God and Father—"

—Galatians 1:4 AMP

"But the Lord your God you shall [reverently] fear; then He will deliver you out of the hands of all your enemies."

—2 Kings 17:39 AMP

August 6

## **GOD ACTUALLY PICKED YOU OUT FOR HIMSELF**

Take a moment to reflect on the greatness of God. He is the One Who knows the beginning and the end, and through whom all things exist. By His Word, everything spoken comes into being. And yet, in His infinite power and wisdom, He chose you, personally and intentionally for Himself. Before the foundation of the world, God set His heart on you, calling you to be His own.

He destined you to be set apart, consecrated for His purposes, and made blameless in His sight. Through His love, you are above reproach. God has no doubts about your success because He has united you with Me and I will bring it to pass. His plans for you cannot be hindered by your weaknesses, circumstances, or even others' actions. He ensures your victory by His power, and whatever is needed for your journey, He will faithfully provide through Me.

Faith comes by hearing the Truth, and the Truth that sets you free is this: God Himself has destined you for success in Him, and nothing can separate you from His purpose for your life.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Even as [in His love] He chose us [actually picked us out for Himself as His own] in Christ before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy (consecrated and set apart for Him) and blameless in His sight, even above reproach, before Him in love."  
—Ephesians 1:4 AMP

"Your eyes saw my unformed substance, and in Your book all the days [of my life] were written before ever they took shape, when as yet there was none of them."  
—Psalm 139:16 AMP

August 7

### **I WILL CONTINUALLY WORK GOOD IN YOU**

You are never alone in your journey. The Holy Spirit, your constant guide and strength, empowers you to believe in Me. I AM the One Who initiates every good work within you, and I faithfully bring it to completion. Your joy and peace are secure in the knowledge that My work through you is eternal and ever-abundant.

Through Me, you lay hands on the sick, and they recover. I move you to pray for others in secret, and they are rewarded openly. I guide you to give to the poor in secret, and My blessings will overflow in your life. You will find yourself blessing those who curse you, praying for those who spitefully use you, and feeding your enemies. My work through you is so profound that your treasure in Heaven will surpass anything you can imagine.

I perfect you in every good work. You will not merely speak about the world's problems; you will actively be part of their solutions. Because My Blood has freely justified you, Grace and Love empower your every action. Your works will flow effortlessly as an overflow of My Spirit living and working through you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And I am convinced and sure of this very thing, that He Who began a good work in you will continue until the day of Jesus Christ [right up to the time of His return], developing [that good work] and perfecting and bringing it to full completion in you."  
—Philippians 1:6 AMP

"Therefore I want you to understand that no one speaking under the power and influence of the [Holy] Spirit of God can [ever] say, Jesus be cursed! And no one can [really] say, Jesus is [my] Lord, except by and under the power and influence of the Holy Spirit."  
—1 Corinthians 12:3 AMP

August 8

### **YOU HAVE BEEN DELIVERED FROM THE CONTROL OF DARKNESS**

You are no longer under the dominion of darkness, for you have been chosen and drawn to the Father Himself. The Father, in whom there is no darkness, has made you His own, and in Him, you are now completely free. This deliverance is not something you are waiting for, it is a reality you already live in. The Light that is in you will always drive out any trace of darkness.

Through His Love, the Father has translated you into My Kingdom. Though you are still in this world, you are no longer of it. You are free from sin and evil because you are in Me, and no darkness can exist in Me. The freedom I have given you is real and complete; it is not bound by time or circumstances. Rest in the assurance that you are truly liberated, right here and now, because I have made you free indeed.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"[The Father] has delivered and drawn us to Himself out of the control and the dominion of darkness and has transferred us into the kingdom of the Son of His love."  
—Colossians 1:13 AMP

"So if the Son liberates you [makes you free men], then you are really and unquestionably free."  
—John 8:36 AMP

August 9

### **THERE IS NO WRATH FOR YOU**

I have personally rescued and delivered you from God's wrath. Through My sacrifice, I have drawn you to Myself, and we are now eternally one. For God to be angry with you, He would have to be angry with Me, and that will never happen. My life is your life, and My standing with the Father is now your standing as well. All of the favor, glory, and privileges that I enjoy are fully yours.

I did not endure the Cross merely to secure a place for you in Heaven. I came to unite you with Myself so that all I have and all I AM could become yours. You have passed from judgment to life, and now you live abundantly through Me. Your eternity with Me is secure, not because of your works but because of our oneness. You are free to rejoice, knowing that there is no wrath for you, only My endless love and favor.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And [how you] look forward to and await the coming of His Son from heaven, Whom He raised from the dead—Jesus, Who personally rescues and delivers us out of and from the wrath [bringing punishment] which is coming [upon the impenitent] and draws us to Himself investing us with all the privileges and rewards of the new life in Christ, the Messiah)."  
—1 Thessalonians 1:10 AMP

"I assure you, most solemnly I tell you, the person whose ears are open to My words [who listens to My message] and believes and trusts in and clings to and relies on Him Who sent Me has (possesses now) eternal life. And he does not come into judgment [does not incur sentence of judgment, will not come under condemnation], but he has already passed over out of death into life."  
—John 5:24 AMP

August 10

### **WHY WORRY?**

Think about the birds. They do not sow or reap, nor do they have storehouses or barns, yet our Father faithfully provides for them. They even get to migrate to warmer climates in the Winter without a care. Aren't you far more valuable to God than a bird? So why let anxiety consume your thoughts about life?

I understand that this is easier to say than to live, and that is exactly why I AM here to help you. It is My responsibility to ensure that you have an abundant life, with an easy yoke and a light burden. I will do whatever it takes to free you from worry and anxiety. You do not need to rely on your own strength to overcome these feelings. It is only through My Peace and My Strength that you will find the power to live free from anxious thoughts.

I Author and Finish your faith, instilling in you complete confidence in our Father's goodness and His perfect plan for your life. Trust Me, as I teach you to rest in the care of the One Who provides for every need, no matter how small.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Observe and consider the ravens; for they neither sow nor reap, they have neither storehouse nor barn; and [yet] God feeds them. Of how much more worth are you than the birds! And which of you by being overly anxious and troubled with cares can add a cubit to his stature or a moment [unit] of time to his age [the length of his life]? If then you are not able to do such a little thing as that, why are you anxious and troubled with cares about the rest?"  
—Luke 12:24-26 AMP

"And God's peace [shall be yours, that tranquil state of a soul assured of its salvation through Christ, and so fearing nothing from God and being content with its earthly lot of whatever sort that is, that peace] which transcends all understanding shall garrison and mount guard over your hearts and minds in Christ Jesus."  
—Philippians 4:7 AMP

August 11

### **APPRECIATING DIFFICULT TIMES**

I AM your Rock, your Fortress, and most importantly, your Deliverer. No matter the circumstances, you always have a safe refuge in Me. It is impossible for you to leave Me, and I will never leave you, ensuring your constant protection. I AM every bit as much your Deliverer in your weakest moments as I AM in your strongest.

I continually shield you from the power and consequences of sin that could separate us or diminish our relationship. Because you are in Me, difficult times are an opportunity to amplify your awareness of My presence. It's easy to proclaim belief when everything is going right, but the proof of our unity and My Strength within you is revealed when things go wrong, and you still choose to lean on and trust Me.

Your steadfast faith during hardships is a powerful witness to others. When they see you loving and glorifying Me amidst adversity, they will know that I AM greater in you than anything this world can bring against you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"I love You fervently and devotedly, O Lord, my Strength. The Lord is my Rock, my Fortress, and my Deliverer; my God, my keen and firm Strength in Whom I will trust and take refuge, my Shield, and the Horn of my salvation, my High Tower."

—Psalm 18:1-2 AMP

"God exalted Him to His right hand to be Prince and Leader and Savior and Deliverer and Preserver, in order to grant repentance to Israel and to bestow forgiveness and release from sins."

—Acts 5:31 AMP

August 12

## **I WILL NOT LET YOU SERVE TWO MASTERS**

I will always ensure that your heart is completely devoted to Me. I will never let your life be consumed by the pursuit of money. The love of money is the root of all evil, and in Me, there is no evil. When I told the rich young ruler to sell all he had and give it to the poor, it wasn't about percentages or calculations, it was about freeing him to pursue true life found only in Heavenly treasures, not earthly possessions.

There are those who will teach that I want you to be a good steward of money or that My plan for you includes earthly riches. But consider how I managed My own ministry finances: I knowingly allowed Judas, a thief, to oversee the money bag. My focus was never on earthly wealth but on the eternal treasures of Heaven: love, peace, joy, hope, faith, and compassion. These are the riches I want for you.

You are one with Me now, and just as I placed no importance on money, I will ensure that your heart seeks first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness. You cannot serve two masters, and I will keep you steadfastly devoted to Me.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"No one can serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will stand by and be devoted to the one and despise and be against the other. You cannot serve God and mammon (deceitful riches, money, possessions, or whatever is trusted in)."

—Matthew 6:24 AMP

"Now he did not say this because he cared for the poor but because he was a thief; and having the bag (the money box, the purse of the Twelve), he took for himself what was put into it [pilfering the collections]."

—John 12:6 AMP

August 13

## **I WILL KEEP YOU FOCUSED**

There are many in religion who lose sight of what truly matters. They engage in endless debates about earthly things: denominations, clothing, food, doctrines, creeds, or special days. These discussions lead to division and distract from your true purpose and calling, which is loving and serving others. You have been born again to be used by our Father as a vessel of His love and grace, blessing both your brothers and sisters in Me and even those who oppose or curse you.

I prune away anything in your life that does not align with God's purpose for you. I steer you clear of those who sow division, focusing on laws and arguments that only lead to self-centered thinking. These distractions are the leaven of the Pharisees, small seeds of pride and legalism that corrupt hearts. Your strength is in Me, and I continually guide you to focus on loving and serving others, just as I have loved and served you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"But certain individuals have missed the mark on this very matter [and] have wandered away into vain arguments and discussions and purposeless talk."

—1 Timothy 1:6 AMP

"Jesus said to them, Be careful and on your guard against the leaven (ferment) of the Pharisees and Sadducees."

—Matthew 16:6 AMP

August 14

## **I WILL MAKE YOU BOLD**

I have not given you a spirit of fear or timidity. Instead, I have filled you with My Spirit; a Spirit of power, love, and a sound mind. My Spirit enables you to accomplish far more than you could ever imagine. Through Me, you are equipped to walk boldly in faith, even in the face of challenges that seem insurmountable.

The love I have poured into you is not limited; it is abundant and covers a multitude of sins. It empowers you to love others with intensity and grace, just as I have loved you. You were born with this boldness and strength as part of your new life in Me. You do not need to strive for it, it is already within you.

To demonstrate this, I will allow you to face seemingly impossible circumstances, not to discourage you, but to reveal My Power working in you. Every victory will solidify your confidence and

devotion to Me. Through My Love and Strength, you will be bold in every situation, knowing that victory is assured.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For God did not give us a spirit of timidity (of cowardice, of craven and cringing and fawning fear), but [He has given us a spirit] of power and of love and of calm and well-balanced mind and discipline and self-control."

—2 Timothy 1:7 AMP

"Above all things have intense and unfailing love for one another, for love covers a multitude of sins [forgives and disregards the offenses of others]."

—1 Peter 4:8 AMP

August 15

### **I CANNOT DECEIVE YOU**

I have made you extraordinary promises, promises of Peace, Joy, Love, Glory, and Freedom. I have assured you that you are one with God as I AM One with Him. I have declared that you will be used to do miraculous works, that you are healed by My Stripes, and that the Holy Spirit will teach you all things. I have spoken that you are sealed, protected from evil, and that your needs are met according to My boundless Riches and Glory.

I AM not a man that I should lie. My Word is truth, and everything I have promised will come to pass. The Spirit I have placed in you is bold and will stir within you the confidence to fully expect that I will keep My Word. Like My mother Mary, who boldly pressed Me to act at the wedding in Cana, you are empowered to persistently seek and trust in My promises.

Do not be passive in your faith. Insist upon the fulfillment of all that I have called you to be. Lean into My Word, knowing that I will act. My promises are not empty words, they are eternal truths, and I will ensure that every one of them comes to fruition in your life.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"[Resting] in the hope of eternal life, [life] which the ever truthful God Who cannot deceive promised before the world or the ages of time began."

—Titus 1:2 AMP

"God is not a man, that He should tell or act a lie, neither the son of man, that He should feel repentance or compunction [for what He has promised]. Has He said and shall He not do it? Or

has He spoken and shall He not make it good?"  
—Numbers 23:19 AMP

August 16

## **I OWN EVERYTHING**

I AM the rightful Owner of all things, and as your King, I take full responsibility for you. You are My cherished possession, and I AM committed to ensuring that you thrive. Just as a king's reputation is reflected in the care he provides for his kingdom, My Glory is shown in how I care for you. I AM not neglectful, nor will I allow you to be worn down or discarded.

The world's treasures are fleeting, but I will not adorn you with what fades or diminishes. Instead, I lavish you with the eternal treasures of Heaven: love, grace, kindness, power, humility, and faithfulness. These are the riches I have and will continually bestow upon you. When others see you, they see Me, and they will marvel at how I sustain and uplift you.

Your life is a testament to My care and provision. I AM the Good Shepherd, and you are known, recognized, and deeply valued by Me. Trust that I AM working in you to make you radiant with My Glory, reflecting the eternal treasures of My Kingdom.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"[But] in the last of these days He has spoken to us in [the person of a] Son, Whom He appointed Heir and lawful Owner of all things, also by and through Whom He created the worlds and the reaches of space and the ages of time [He made, produced, built, operated, and arranged them in order]."

—Hebrews 1:2 AMP

"I am the Good Shepherd; and I know and recognize My own, and My own know and recognize Me—"

—John 10:14 AMP

August 17

## **I WILL PERFECTLY DEVELOP YOU**

I AM committed to shaping you into the fullness of who I have called you to be. My desire for you is perfection, not by your own strength but through My power working within you. Trials are the

tools I use to refine your faith, and through them, you will witness My hand at work. Each challenge will bring clarity that it was My strength, not your own, that carried you through to victory.

I glorify you with endurance, building within you steadfastness and patience. These qualities will have their perfect work, leaving you complete and lacking nothing. Do not fear the trials, they are not to break you but to shape you into the person I will you to be. When you embrace these moments, you will see that My power is most evident in your weaknesses. In your trials, My strength will be magnified, and you will grow in faith, trust, and maturity.

You are My masterpiece, and I ensure that you are fully developed in every way. Moments of challenge draw you closer to Me and reveal My Glory through you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Consider it wholly joyful, my brethren, whenever you are enveloped in or encounter trials of any sort or fall into various temptations. Be assured and understand that the trial and proving of your faith bring out endurance and steadfastness and patience. But let endurance and steadfastness and patience have full play and do a thorough work, so that you may be [people] perfectly and fully developed [with no defects], lacking in nothing."

—James 1:2-4 AMP

"So for the sake of Christ, I am well pleased and take pleasure in infirmities, insults, hardships, persecutions, perplexities and distresses; for when I am weak [in human strength], then am I [truly] strong (able, powerful in divine strength)."

—2 Corinthians 12:10 AMP

August 18

### **YOU WERE CONSECRATED TO BE OBEDIENT**

You were born again from the Incorruptible Seed of God, the same Seed that brought Me into the world. This means that obedience is not something you struggle to achieve, it is your very nature. Just as an apple seed produces apples, the Seed that birthed you can only produce what is holy and obedient to God. The idea that you must strive to be obedient on your own is a deception, designed to rob you of the peace that comes from knowing who you truly are in Me.

You were chosen by our Father to be sanctified and consecrated for obedience. He is constantly at work within you, shaping and guiding you through His Spirit. As a new creation, you are one with Me, and My nature of obedience flows naturally through you. You are My body, and My body cannot be anything but aligned with the will of our Father. This Truth frees you from the anxiety of trying to earn peace through your actions because peace is already yours in Me.

Rest in this assurance: your obedience is not a burden you carry alone. It is a reflection of the work our Father is doing in and through you, ensuring that you live in the fullness of His plan and enjoy the same peace I possess.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Who were chosen and foreknown by God the Father and consecrated (sanctified, made holy) by the Spirit to be obedient to Jesus Christ (the Messiah) and to be sprinkled with [His] blood: May grace (spiritual blessing) and peace be given you in increasing abundance [that spiritual peace to be realized in and through Christ, freedom from fears, agitating passions, and moral conflicts]."  
—1 Peter 1:2 AMP

"Being born again, not of corruptible seed, but of incorruptible, by the word of God, which liveth and abideth for ever."  
—1 Peter 1:23 KJV

August 19

### **EVERYTHING YOU NEED FOR LIFE AND GODLINESS**

Everything you could ever require for both your daily life and your spiritual growth is already provided to you through My Divine Power. The essentials of life: food, water, clothing, shelter, safety, and health are under My care. Likewise, the virtues that define godliness: faith, hope, love, mercy, forgiveness, wisdom, and patience are supplied abundantly by the same power that brought the universe into existence.

Because My power works within you, your life becomes effortless in Me. Your burdens are light, and your yoke is easy because you are not striving on your own. I do not wait for you to initiate or manage life's challenges; I proactively equip you to overcome, thrive, and grow. Whatever you need, be it strength, wisdom, encouragement, or discipline, I will provide it through My Divine Power.

Consider the creative force behind My words, "Let there be light." That same limitless power resides in you, ensuring you lack nothing for both life and godliness. You are always under My care and guidance, and I will lead and sustain you for My name's sake.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For His divine power has bestowed upon us all things that [are requisite and suited] to life and godliness, through the [full, personal] knowledge of Him Who called us by and to His own glory

and excellence (virtue)."  
—2 Peter 1:3 AMP

"Yes, You are my Rock and my Fortress; therefore for Your name's sake lead me and guide me."  
—Psalm 31:3 AMP

August 20

## **THERE IS NO DARKNESS IN ME**

I AM the Light, and My Light will always overpower and dispel darkness. There is never a moment when darkness can extinguish My Light or prevail against it. I AM always present, always shining, and always with you. My promise to never leave you or forsake you ensures that darkness will never consume you. Our relationship is not conditional or fleeting; it is eternal and unwavering. You have been permanently grafted into Me, and My Light is forever within you.

Nothing, whether doubt, fear, sin, or any other shadow, can overcome My Light. I AM not waiting for you to activate Me; I AM always shining within you. Your life is sustained by My presence, for you were crucified with Me, and now it is I who live within you. My Light illuminates every aspect of your life, dispelling lies that suggest your actions could diminish My presence. The truth is, My Light in you is eternal and irrevocable, just as My gifts and calling are.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And this is the message [the message of promise] which we have heard from Him and now are reporting to you: God is Light, and there is no darkness in Him at all [no, not in any way]."  
—1 John 1:5 AMP

"For God's gifts and His call are irrevocable. [He never withdraws them when once they are given, and He does not change His mind about those to whom He gives His grace or to whom He sends His call.]"  
—Romans 11:29 AMP

August 21

## **SATAN HAS TO ASK**

Satan is not as powerful as many perceive him to be. Even in his rebellion, he remains subject to My authority. He had to ask permission to come against the Apostles, just as he had to ask before testing Job. If Satan truly held unrestricted power, why would he need to seek My approval? The

truth is that I have already defeated him, and I have stripped him of any power to harm you without My consent. You belong to Me, and that places you under My unwavering protection.

If Satan has come against us, it is only because I have allowed it within specific boundaries that I have set. I do not permit him to act freely, and every trial he instigates is under My complete control. I allow such attacks not to harm you, but because I AM certain of My victory through you. These challenges serve a purpose: they reveal My power within you, deepen your trust in Me, and bring glory to our Father through your triumph. Satan's attempts will always fail when you stand firm in Me, and his defeat through you will bring praise and assurance of My strength in your life.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Simon, Simon (Peter), listen! Satan has asked excessively that [all of] you be given up to him [out of the power and keeping of God], that he might sift [all of] you like grain."  
—Luke 22:31 AMP

"Yet amid all these things we are more than conquerors and gain a surpassing victory through Him Who loved us."  
—Romans 8:37 AMP

August 22

### **JUST HOW MUCH HAVE I SAVED YOU?**

You are not partially saved, nor is your salvation conditional or incomplete. You are completely, utterly, and eternally saved. I have ensured that you will never stumble, slip, or fall away from Me. My love has set you apart for Holy purposes, and I have made you unblemished, faultless, and blameless in the eyes of our Father. You now carry My likeness, My righteousness, and My holiness, even as you walk on this earth.

Today is the day of your salvation, it is not a distant hope for the future. This very moment, you are seated with Me in heavenly places. You are not just tolerated by our Father; you are deeply cherished, favored, and adored. You are His child, fully embraced and empowered by His love. Because of this, you will always walk in victory, no matter what comes your way. My triumph is your triumph, and My love ensures that nothing will ever separate us.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Now to Him Who is able to keep you without stumbling or slipping or falling, and to present [you] unblemished (blameless and faultless) before the presence of His glory in triumphant joy

and exultation [with unspeakable, ecstatic delight]—"
—Jude 24 AMP

"For He says, In the time of favor (of an assured welcome) I have listened to and heeded your call, and I have helped you on the day of deliverance (the day of salvation). Behold, now is truly the time for a gracious welcome and acceptance [of you from God]; behold, now is the day of salvation!"
—2 Corinthians 6:2 AMP

August 23

## **NO ONE IS RIGHTEOUS ON HIS OWN**

It is impossible for you to achieve righteousness through your own efforts, so why even try? When I walked the earth, I made it clear that even I, God in the flesh, placed no confidence in My human nature. When people called Me good, I pointed them to the truth that only God is good. If I, as the Son of God, directed all glory and goodness to the Father, how could you ever expect to be righteous on your own? You can't and that's the good news.

Your righteousness is not earned; it is a gift. It is God's presence in you, His power working through you, that makes you righteous. No amount of work, discipline, or striving can add to what He has already done. This truth lifts the burden from your shoulders. You don't have to rely on your frail flesh; instead, you rely on the same divine power that I relied on.

Many will try to convince you otherwise, placing the weight of success and righteousness on your efforts. Don't fall for this lie. It is the Spirit of God within you, not your actions, that brings life, peace, and victory. The same power that worked in Me is alive and active in you, ensuring that God's purposes are fulfilled.

---

## **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"As it is written, None is righteous, just and truthful and upright and conscientious, no, not one."
—Romans 3:10 AMP

"And my language and my message were not set forth in persuasive (enticing and plausible) words of wisdom, but they were in demonstration of the [Holy] Spirit and power [a proof by the Spirit and power of God, operating on me and stirring in the minds of my hearers the most holy emotions and thus persuading them]."
—1 Corinthians 2:4 AMP

August 24

## **I ESTABLISH YOU**

I AM responsible to establish your faith, your hope, your love, your freedom from sin, and your relationship with our Father. I keep you steadfast and give you strength to handle every single situation that you will ever encounter. You are not alone in doing anything. I AM actively involved in every area of your life. If it has to deal with faith, I AM responsible for your success. If it has to deal with family, friends, works, neighbors, money, health, or even something as small as brushing your teeth, I AM responsible to make sure that our Father's Will is being established and finished in you.

Nothing is too big or too small for Me. I never leave you and I never wane in My responsibility of you. Today is the day of your salvation and now is your accepted time. You are as established in your relationship with God as I AM, because you and I are one.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And He will establish you to the end [keep you steadfast, give you strength, and guarantee your vindication; He will be your warrant against all accusation or indictment so that you will be] guiltless and irreproachable in the day of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah). God is faithful (reliable, trustworthy, and therefore ever true to His promise, and He can be depended on); by Him you were called into companionship and participation with His Son, Jesus Christ our Lord."  
—1 Corinthians 1:8-9 AMP

But it is God Who confirms and makes us steadfast and establishes us [in joint fellowship] with you in Christ, and has consecrated and anointed us [enduing us with the gifts of the Holy Spirit];  
—2 Corinthians 1:21 AMP

August 25

### **I WILL DELIVER YOU FROM DANGER**

I will allow situations to arise in your life that will look perilous. I allow them because I know that I AM always going to rescue you. I allowed a storm to arise on the Sea of Galilee that scared the Disciples to the point that they thought they were going to die. Then I spoke to the storm and everything calmed down. I allowed Peter to be arrested and beaten, and then I opened the prison gates and led him out. I allowed Stephen to be stoned to death, and I rescued him by allowing him to see My presence, causing him to glow like the sun as he cried out for his attackers' forgiveness.

The Truth is that you should worry if you are not being led into trials and persecutions. There are no examples in the Bible where I was ever with a person and trials did not arise against them. I AM not a respecter of persons. If I loved your brothers in the Word enough to let them experience My presence in their trials, I love you enough to do the same.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"[For it is He] Who rescued and saved us from such a perilous death, and He will still rescue and save us; in and on Him we have set our hope (our joyful and confident expectation) that He will again deliver us [from danger and destruction and draw us to Himself]."  
—2 Corinthians 1:10 AMP

"For no temptation (no trial regarded as enticing to sin), [no matter how it comes or where it leads] has overtaken you and laid hold on you that is not common to man [that is, no temptation or trial has come to you that is beyond human resistance and that is not adjusted and adapted and belonging to human experience, and such as man can bear]. But God is faithful [to His Word and to His compassionate nature], and He [can be trusted] not to let you be tempted and tried and assayed beyond your ability and strength of resistance and power to endure, but with the temptation He will [always] also provide the way out (the means of escape to a landing place), that you may be capable and strong and powerful to bear up under it patiently."  
—1 Corinthians 10:13 AMP

August 26

### **YOU WILL NOT BE POPULAR**

People hated Me. People hated the Apostles. They hated the Prophets. They hated John the Baptist. So why would anyone who is in Me believe that the world is going to love them? But here is the glorious thing: even amidst all the evil, you will love the ones who hate you. My Love within you will enable you to take no thought of the physical or verbal abuses that the world will throw at you.

Here is something even more powerful: the sins of those you forgive are forever forgiven. I will give you the compassion to intercede for all who sin against you, ensuring they are never held accountable for their actions.

You are one with My Grace, and My Grace is what causes you to forgive in the exact same way that you are forgiven. Your peace and comfort in this world is knowing that you will always forgive through My Power and Love, not your own.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Now am I trying to win the favor of men, or of God? Do I seek to please men? If I were still seeking popularity with men, I should not be a bond servant of Christ (the Messiah)."  
—Galatians 1:10 AMP

"[Now having received the Holy Spirit, and being led and directed by Him] if you forgive the sins of anyone, they are forgiven; if you retain the sins of anyone, they are retained."  
—John 20:23 AMP

"Judge not [neither pronouncing judgment nor subjecting to censure], and you will not be judged; do not condemn and pronounce guilty, and you will not be condemned and pronounced guilty; acquit and forgive and release (give up resentment, let it drop), and you will be acquitted and forgiven and released."

—Luke 6:37 AMP

August 27

## **IT ALL BOILS DOWN TO LOVE**

Love covers a multitude of sins, yours and those of others whom I lead you to. Love drives out fear and the torment that comes with it. Love never fails. It grants insight, knowledge, and the ability to prize what is truly valuable. Love doesn't notice wrongs and always thinks the best of others. It places others above yourself and inspires you to serve them.

To ensure you are always complete in love, I have filled you with Mine. Because you and I are one, you cannot help but love as I do. You don't need to rely on your own strength to love others, because I cause you to love them. My Love, alive and eternal within you, is the power that makes you great in our Father's Kingdom.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And this I pray: that your love may abound yet more and more and extend to its fullest development in knowledge and all keen insight [that your love may display itself in greater depth of acquaintance and more comprehensive discernment]."

—Philippians 1:9 AMP

"Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly. Love (God's love in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]."

—1 Corinthians 13:4-5 AMP

August 29

## **ALL THINGS EXIST FOR ME**

Whether seen or unseen, all things exist through Me. Everything in Heaven and Earth belongs to Me, and I control it all. Kings, rulers, authorities, and leaders exist because I have placed them in

their positions. All of creation: animals, institutions, lands, resources, and even the smallest details of life are under My dominion. You are Mine. I created everything, and nothing exists apart from My allowance.

Consider what this means for you. You are one with Me. I came to the earth and died for you. You are My flesh, and the angels marvel at how deeply I cherish you. If everything belongs to Me and you are one with Me, then all things are yours as well. Through the power of My Blood, I have made you capable of sharing in all that I possess. My sacrifice has completely cleansed and perfected you, making you fit to carry out My purposes.

This day is My gift to you, created so that we may work together to bring My resources, power, and love into the world. With everything at our disposal, we will go into the world to help and bless others, displaying My glory and grace.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For it was in Him that all things were created, in heaven and on earth, things seen and things unseen, whether thrones, dominions, rulers, or authorities; all things were created and exist through Him [by His service, intervention] and in and for Him."

—Colossians 1:16 AMP

"It has been solemnly and earnestly said in a certain place, What is man that You are mindful of him, or the son of man that You graciously and helpfully care for and visit and look after him?"

—Hebrews 2:6 AMP

It has been solemnly and earnestly said in a certain place, What is man that You are mindful of him, or the son of man that You graciously and helpfully care for and visit and look after him?

Hebrews 2:6 AMP

August 30

### **I GIVE YOU THE STRENGTH TO WITNESS**

Reflect on the Apostles and how I empowered them to witness in the face of overwhelming trials. I allowed them to endure imprisonment, beatings, hatred, banishment, ridicule, and even martyrdom. Yet through it all, I strengthened them to proclaim the Gospel with courage and perseverance. They were not greater than you, nor did I love them more than I love you. You, too, can trust that I will give you the strength to love, forgive, and witness no matter what is happening around you or to you.

The harsher the circumstances, the more powerfully I will work through you. Do not be dismayed or think I am displeased with you when difficulties arise. Instead, understand that these trials are opportunities for My glory to shine through your life. Like a championship game demands more

than a practice session, challenging times are a sign that I trust you and am refining you for greater things.

Paul was not out of My favor when he was stoned and left for dead. Peter was not abandoned when he was falsely accused and arrested. Stephen was not forsaken when he was stoned. Each one of them overcame their circumstances because I was their strength. In the same way, I will always equip you to triumph over every trial, even as you shine as My witness in the world. Remember, this world is not your home, your eternal home is with Me.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"But though we had already suffered and been outrageously treated at Philippi, as you know, yet in [the strength of] our God we summoned courage to proclaim to you unfalteringly the good news (the Gospel) with earnest contention and much conflict and great opposition."  
—1 Thessalonians 2:2 AMP

"Blessed (happy, to be envied, and spiritually prosperous—with life-joy and satisfaction in God's favor and salvation, regardless of your outward conditions) are you when people revile you and persecute you and say all kinds of evil things against you falsely on My account."  
—Matthew 5:11 AMP

August 31

### **I HAVE ALREADY MADE YOU RIGHT**

I have not asked you to wait until My return to experience life and righteousness. My sacrifice was so complete, so victorious, that you are justified here and now. Every wrong you have done or will ever do has already been acquitted. You are grafted into Me, united with all that I AM and all that I possess, including My perfect righteousness. You are as righteous as I AM because I live within you.

Through My blood, you now enjoy the same intimate relationship with our Father that I have. God is not angry or disappointed with you. If He were, He would be angry at Me, and that is impossible. I, too, am not disappointed in you, for if I were, I would be disappointed in Myself. This union makes you glorious, unhindered, and fully capable of being used by God in the full power of His might.

My blood has done the work, making you perfectly right and perfectly loved. You can rest confidently in this truth: nothing separates you from the full joy and privilege of walking in righteousness before God.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Therefore, since we are now justified (acquitted, made righteous, and brought into right relationship with God) by Christ's blood, how much more [certain is it that] we shall be saved by Him from the indignation and wrath of God."  
—Romans 5:9 AMP

"Thus David congratulates the man and pronounces a blessing on him to whom God credits righteousness apart from the works he does."  
—Romans 4:6 AMP

## **SEPTEMBER**

September 1

### **ARE THE TEN COMMANDMENTS FOR YOU?**

Let's begin by addressing this: Are you living under God's grace, or are you living under the Law? The truth is, you cannot be under both at the same time. Many will claim that you, as a born-again believer, are still bound by the Ten Commandments. However, if you are one with Me, you are no longer under the Law, and that includes the Ten Commandments. The Law applies to the lawless, the ungodly, and the profane, not to those who have been redeemed by grace.

If you believe you are still under the Law, then you are denying the fullness of what I accomplished on the Cross. I have freed you from the Law, from all of it. You are no longer caught in a cycle of earning blessings by obedience or incurring curses through failure. Instead, you live fully under God's grace.

Every law and ordinance that could condemn you was nailed to the Cross with Me. I triumphed over them for you. You are no longer bound to your humanity or its weaknesses. I AM now your strength, your guide, and your keeper. Your success is not dependent on your ability to follow rules but on My ability to sustain you. This is your freedom: your life is no longer defined by laws but by the grace that empowers and transforms you from within.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Knowing and understanding this: that the Law is not enacted for the righteous (the upright and just, who are in right standing with God), but for the lawless and unruly, for the ungodly and sinful, for the irreverent and profane, for those who strike and beat and [even] murder fathers and strike and beat and [even] murder mothers, for manslayers, [For] impure and immoral persons, those who abuse themselves with men, kidnappers, liars, perjurers—and whatever else is opposed

to wholesome teaching and sound doctrine."  
—1 Timothy 1:9-10 AMP

"Having cancelled and blotted out and wiped away the handwriting of the note (bond) with its legal decrees and demands which was in force and stood against us (hostile to us). This [note with its regulations, decrees, and demands] He set aside and cleared completely out of our way by nailing it to [His] cross."  
—Colossians 2:14 AMP

September 2

### **DON'T BE ASHAMED WHEN YOU ARE PERSECUTED**

As I nurture and mature you, using you to witness to the lost and serve others, persecution from the world is inevitable. However, never let this bring you shame. The act of preaching My truth often leads to suffering in the physical realm, but the opposition you face in the flesh translates to incredible spiritual growth and glory. I have ensured that nothing in the world can harm you spiritually. While the world may attack your body or even take your life, your spirit is untouchable and eternally secure in Me.

Your calling is holy and divinely purposed, and I manifest My power most effectively through you during times of trial. The world's darkness despises the light I have placed in you, but that very Light shines brightest in the midst of opposition. Because you are My beloved, the world's hatred is a testament to the favor I have placed upon you.

In your persecution, I will use you as a vessel of love and grace. You will bless those who curse you, pray for your enemies, and intercede for those who oppose you. I will empower you to embody My perfect love, even when faced with hatred. When I return, I will cause those who persecuted you to acknowledge My love for you and My presence within you. They will see the truth they once resisted and know that My grace was always extended to them through you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"[For it is He] Who delivered and saved us and called us with a calling in itself holy and leading to holiness [to a life of consecration, a vocation of holiness]; [He did it] not because of anything of merit that we have done, but because of and to further His own purpose and grace (unmerited favor) which was given us in Christ Jesus before the world began [eternal ages ago]."  
—2 Timothy 1:9 AMP

"Take note! I will make those of the synagogue of Satan who say they are Jews and are not, but lie—behold, I will make them come and bow down before your feet and learn and acknowledge

that I have loved you."  
—Revelation 3:9 AMP

September 3

## **I HAVE MADE YOU A KING**

You are fully united with Me right now, not at some future time. If I AM the King of Kings, then you, as a part of My body, are also a king. Just as a king's arm is still considered royal, and a branch remains part of the vine it is connected to, you are inseparably part of My kingdom and My glory. You are not waiting for glory to be given at My return; you possess it now. Today is the day of your salvation, and you are already raised and seated with Me in the heavenly realms.

Through our oneness, you have died to sin just as I have. This is not a process; it is a completed reality. You are not in the act of dying to sin, you *have* died to it. My Light has eradicated all darkness within you, allowing you to share in the fullness of My triumph. Your kingship and glory are not the result of your efforts but are entirely a product of My success. These gifts have been lavishly poured upon you through the Grace and Mercy of our Father.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And formed us into a kingdom (a royal race), priests to His God and Father—to Him be the glory and the power and the majesty and the dominion throughout the ages and forever and ever. Amen (so be it)."  
—Revelation 1:6 AMP

"Because we know that Christ (the Anointed One), being once raised from the dead, will never die again; death no longer has power over Him. For by the death He died, He died to sin [ending His relation to it] once for all; and the life that He lives, He is living to God [in unbroken fellowship with Him]. Even so consider yourselves also dead to sin and your relation to it broken, but alive to God [living in unbroken fellowship with Him] in Christ Jesus."  
—Romans 6:9-11 AMP

September 4

## **I REMOVE YOUR GUILT**

There is no reason for you to carry guilt, none whatsoever. My sacrifice was so complete, so powerful, that it eradicated all your sin and guilt entirely. To hold on to guilt is to diminish the magnitude of what I have done for you. I have given you My Mind, and I know with absolute

certainty that the Cross has freed you from all evil and sin. I do not call you to wear sackcloth and ashes or engage in rituals to prove your sorrow. Instead, I use you to declare to the world the Good News: through Me, there is complete freedom from sin and guilt. You are called to celebrate My victory, not to mourn human failure.

The Truth is what sets you free, and the Truth is that I have already done all that is needed. You are entirely free from sin. Those who believe they must earn My favor through religious laws will always feel guilty and trapped in their shortcomings. But I call you to live in the freedom of knowing that you are already made righteous. Through this Truth, you can look to Me with full confidence, knowing that I will accomplish all that is needed for you to live a life of abundant godliness and joy.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"He is the sole expression of the glory of God [the Light-being, the outraying or radiance of the divine], and He is the perfect imprint and very image of [God's] nature, upholding and maintaining and guiding and propelling the universe by His mighty word of power. When He had by offering Himself accomplished our cleansing of sins and riddance of guilt, He sat down at the right hand of the divine Majesty on high."  
—Hebrews 1:3 AMP

"For His divine power has bestowed upon us all things that [are requisite and suited] to life and godliness, through the [full, personal] knowledge of Him Who called us by and to His own glory and excellence (virtue)."  
—2 Peter 1:3 AMP

September 5

### **YOU ARE OBEDIENT BY MY POWER**

I have given you My Spirit, the same Spirit that empowers Me to be perfectly obedient to God. Through My Spirit, you are purified and equipped to love as I Love. The Truth is this: I AM responsible for enabling you to love everyone as I do. You do not have to rely on your own strength to love; without Me, such love would be impossible. However, you are never without Me. This eternal truth is the key that opens the door to everything our Father has prepared for you. You are free to live in complete power and liberty because you and I are inseparably one.

Our unity is the reason I declared that as I AM, so are you, even in this world. It is why you can confidently expect to be used to do the works that I have done and even greater ones. My Spirit within you ensures that you cannot help but reflect Me, for you are a vital part of Me. Together, we will fulfill the will of our Father, and you will live in the fullness of His joy and power.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Since by your obedience to the Truth through the [Holy] Spirit you have purified your hearts for the sincere affection of the brethren, [see that you] love one another fervently from a pure heart."  
—1 Peter 1:22 AMP

"[Not in your own strength] for it is God Who is all the while effectually at work in you [energizing and creating in you the power and desire], both to will and to work for His good pleasure and satisfaction and delight."  
—Philippians 2:13 AMP

September 6

### **MY PROMISES FOR YOU ARE GREAT**

The most extraordinary gift I have given you is My Divine Nature. It is not arrogance or blasphemy for you to declare that you are as I AM; it is Truth. You do not glorify Me by speaking of your shortcomings or failures. Instead, you honor Me when you boldly proclaim how successful I AM in you. By My stripes, I have freed you from sin and sickness. I have promised you My Peace, My Spirit, My Love, My Faith, My Joy, My Wisdom, and My Power, all are alive and active within you. These divine attributes equip you to rise above the corruption and decay of this world.

Though you are in this world, you are no longer of it. My greatness in you ensures that you are always more than a conqueror. My promises are eternal, and My power at work in you will bring them to fulfillment. Trust in Me, for I AM faithful, and through My Word and Spirit, you have been made a partaker of My Divine Nature, living in victory and freedom.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"By means of these He has bestowed on us His precious and exceedingly great promises, so that through them you may escape [by flight] from the moral decay (rottenness and corruption) that is in the world because of covetousness (lust and greed), and become sharers (partakers) of the divine nature."  
—2 Peter 1:4 AMP

"I have given and delivered to them Your word (message) and the world has hated them, because they are not of the world [do not belong to the world], just as I am not of the world."  
—John 17:14 AMP

September 7

## **I CONTINUALLY CLEANSE YOU**

Because you are one with Me, the Holy Spirit empowers you with the Truth that without Me, you are entirely reliant on sin's influence. I ensure that you understand, without question, that even your most righteous acts apart from Me are as filthy rags. Our relationship will deepen your understanding that the flesh, on its own, cannot produce goodness. By confessing the weakness of the flesh, you will no longer be hindered by it but will fully rely on My strength.

Through this reliance, I empower you to confess that a life without Me is riddled with sin. And because I live in you, I continually cleanse you from all unrighteousness, removing anything in your life that is not aligned with our Father's will. Without Me, you would be trapped in sin, but praise be to God, you are never without Me! I will always lead you to proclaim the glory of My work in your life, inspiring others to turn their focus to our Father and His boundless power. Through this, they too will be set free by the Truth, just as you have been.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"If we [freely] admit that we have sinned and confess our sins, He is faithful and just (true to His own nature and promises) and will forgive our sins [dismiss our lawlessness] and [continuously] cleanse us from all unrighteousness [everything not in conformity to His will in purpose, thought, and action]."

—1 John 1:9 AMP

"Sanctify them [purify, consecrate, separate them for Yourself, make them holy] by the Truth; Your Word is Truth."

—John 17:17 AMP

September 8

## **YOU DON'T WANT TO BE RICH**

There are many false teachers who claim that My blessings are measured by the worldly wealth I give you. However, the Truth I have declared is that it is a burden to be rich if riches become your source of trust. When a person relies on worldly wealth, they leave no room to rely on Me. I have told you that it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle than for a rich person to enter the Kingdom of Heaven. My parables warn against the foolishness of laying up treasures on earth. To the Rich Ruler, I said, "Sell all you have and give to the poor." I influenced the first believers in Acts to sell their excess possessions and share with others. When I sent out My disciples, I commanded them to take no money or extra clothes.

These commands were not given to burden you but to free you. Money is the root of all evil when it becomes a master. My goal is not to curse you by limiting your material wealth but to bless you with eternal treasures. Where your treasure is, your heart will also be. My responsibility is to keep your focus on Heavenly riches, so you will find a life of eternal fulfillment and purpose. I AM not withholding from you; I AM giving you something far better.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"But woe to (alas for) you who are rich (abounding in material resources), for you already are receiving your consolation (the solace and sense of strengthening and cheer that come from prosperity) and have taken and enjoyed your comfort in full [having nothing left to be awarded you]."

—Luke 6:24 AMP

"It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to enter the kingdom of God."

—Mark 10:25 AMP

September 9

### **MONEY CAN'T BUY MY POWER**

Many false prophets have built ministries on the idea that My power can be unlocked by your financial offerings. This is a deception. In the Book of Acts, a man named Simon witnessed the Apostles imparting the gift of the Holy Spirit, and he saw the miracles, healings, and prophecies I was performing through them. Eager to have this power, he offered Peter money in exchange for it. Peter rebuked him sharply, declaring that it was an insult to think that My gifts could be purchased. My power is not for sale, and the very notion is deserving of rebuke.

Beware of those who preach that giving money is the key to unlocking My blessings. My gifts are just that, gifts. They are freely given and cannot be bought. I did not send My disciples out to gather offerings after performing miracles or teaching the multitudes. Freely they received, and freely they gave. I AM the same yesterday, today, and forever. Just as Peter cursed the notion of buying My power then, I stand against such teachings today.

True servants of Mine do not make merchandise of My Gospel. My blessings and power flow out of My love and grace, not from financial transactions. Trust in My provision, not in manipulative schemes. My Spirit cannot be controlled, purchased, or influenced by the wealth of this world.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"However, when Simon saw that the [Holy] Spirit was imparted through the laying on of the apostles' hands, he brought money and offered it to them, saying, 'Grant me also this power and authority, in order that anyone on whom I place my hands may receive the Holy Spirit.' But Peter said to him, 'Destruction overtake your money and you, because you imagined you could obtain the [free] gift of God with money!'"

—Acts 8:18-20 AMP

"Cure the sick, raise the dead, cleanse the lepers, drive out demons. Freely (without pay) you have received, freely (without charge) give."

—Matthew 10:8 AMP

September 10

## **NO ONE CAN SEEK ME ON THEIR OWN**

It is impossible for you to seek Me or fellowship with Me with your own effort. On your own, you cannot understand, comprehend, or satisfy Me. I do not leave the weight of your relationship with Me on your shoulders. I AM not distant, waiting in Heaven, hoping you will find the strength or willpower to reach out to Me. We do not have a long-distance relationship. I AM not reactive; I AM proactive.

We are one. I AM in you, and you are in Me. Our union is complete, inseparable, and eternal. My Light has driven out your darkness, My power has overcome your weaknesses, and My will replaces your own. There is nothing you can need that I do not supply, no moment where I AM absent from your life. I first drew you to Myself, and I will continually empower you to seek Me and rely on Me for everything.

Your relationship with Me is not based on human striving but on My unyielding commitment to you. I pour My Love, Peace, Joy, Faith, Hope, Mercy, Knowledge, and Grace into you so that through Me, you are equipped for all things. I AM the One Who sought you first, and I ensure that our relationship is always alive and thriving.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"No one understands [no one intelligently discerns or comprehends]; no one seeks out God."

—Romans 3:11 AMP

"No one is able to come to Me unless the Father Who sent Me attracts and draws him and gives him the desire to come to Me, and [then] I will raise him up [from the dead] at the last day."

—John 6:44 AMP

September 11

## **I WILL USE YOU TO CONFOUND THE WISE**

I delight in using what the world overlooks to display My power and glory. I chose Matthew, a tax collector despised by his own people, and made him an Apostle. I took Paul, a zealous persecutor of My followers, and transformed him into a champion of the Gospel. I turned ordinary water into extraordinary wine. I fed over 5,000 people with just a few loaves and fish. I led My people to the brink of the Red Sea, only to part the waters and provide a path of dry ground. Time and again, I have worked in ways that confound the expectations of the so-called wise.

My methods often seem foolish to the world, but they reveal My infinite wisdom and unmatched power. I love turning the tables on human reasoning, showing that the true source of wisdom and strength is in Me. You are part of this plan. Through you, I reveal that My ways are higher than human understanding. When things in your life seem confusing or impossible, trust that I AM about to display My glory in a way that no one expects. Relax and expect the unexpected. I love to use the humble, the overlooked, and the ordinary to shame the prideful and exalt My Name.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For it is written, I will baffle and render useless and destroy the learning of the learned and the philosophy of the philosophers and the cleverness of the clever and the discernment of the discerning; I will frustrate and nullify [them] and bring [them] to nothing."

—1 Corinthians 1:19 AMP

"[No] for God selected (deliberately chose) what in the world is foolish to put the wise to shame, and what the world calls weak to put the strong to shame."

—1 Corinthians 1:27 AMP

September 12

## **THE HOLY SPIRIT IS YOUR GUARANTEE**

Our Father has sealed your success by giving you His very own Spirit to dwell within you. The Holy Spirit is your assurance, your Counselor, and your ever-present source of strength. Through Him, you have been appropriated with everything you will ever need to fulfill your calling. There is no chance of failure because He works all things for My glory and your good. Your victory is guaranteed by the indwelling power of the Spirit.

If you believe in your heart and confess with your mouth that I AM Lord, it is evidence that the Holy Spirit is alive and active within you. His presence ensures that you cannot and will not fail. Every need, whether spiritual or physical, will be met through Him. If you require more prayer,

more love, more faith, or more wisdom, He will provide. If you lack peace, shelter, joy, or provision, He will supply it. The Spirit intercedes for you, advocates for you, and empowers you for success in every aspect of life.

This guarantee is not temporary; the Holy Spirit is with you forever. You can rest in the truth that everything now works for your good, because everything works for My glory. You are fully equipped and perfectly secured in Him.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"[He has also appropriated and acknowledged us as His by] putting His seal upon us and giving us His [Holy] Spirit in our hearts as the security deposit and guarantee [of the fulfillment of His promise]."

—2 Corinthians 1:22 AMP

"And I will ask the Father, and He will give you another Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengtheners, and Standby), that He may remain with you forever—"

—John 14:16 AMP

September 13

### **I AM YOUR TEACHER**

I ensure that you learn exactly what you need, exactly when you need it. As your teacher, I set the curriculum and determine the pace of your learning. It is not up to you to decide what is necessary, because I know you better than you know yourself. My plan for your life is perfectly tailored to you, and you are never behind. You are precisely where you need to be today so that I can take you where you need to go tomorrow.

I AM not just a capable instructor; I AM the One Who provides all the resources, guidance, and strength required for you to grasp and apply each lesson. I will not let you or anyone else disrupt My plan for you. Every moment, I AM preparing you for the purpose I have destined for your life. Rest assured, I AM committed to bringing you to completion and ensuring that you are equipped for every good work.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For indeed I did not receive it from man, nor was I taught it, but [it came to me] through a [direct] revelation [given] by Jesus Christ (the Messiah)."

—Galatians 1:12 AMP

"In this way [our] witnessing concerning Christ (the Messiah) was so confirmed and established and made sure in you. That you are not [consciously] falling behind or lacking in any special spiritual endowment or Christian grace [the reception of which is due to the power of divine grace operating in your souls by the Holy Spirit], while you wait and watch [constantly living in hope] for the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ and [His] being made visible to all. And He will establish you to the end [keep you steadfast, give you strength, and guarantee your vindication; He will be your warrant against all accusation or indictment so that you will be] guiltless and irreproachable in the day of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah)."  
—1 Corinthians 1:6-8 AMP

September 14

## **I WANT YOU TO KNOW JUST HOW POWERFUL I AM**

I don't want you to only read about My power; I want you to experience it in your own life. The same way I demonstrated My power to Peter, John, Paul, Moses, David, and Daniel is the way I will show it to you. I do not love them more than I love you, and I will work mightily in your life just as I worked in theirs.

I placed them in situations that looked impossible, whether it was parting a sea, shutting the mouths of lions, or calming raging storms, and then I showed My glory by delivering them. I will do the same for you. Don't be alarmed when circumstances seem unsolvable or overwhelming; these are opportunities for Me to demonstrate My strength and faithfulness.

I AM not limited by anything, and through Me, you are empowered for anything. You are equipped, not by your own might, but by My sufficiency and power that works through you. Trust Me, and expect to see My greatness in your life.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And [so that you can know and understand] what is the immeasurable and unlimited and surpassing greatness of His power in and for us who believe, as demonstrated in the working of His mighty strength."  
—Ephesians 1:19 AMP

"I have strength for all things in Christ Who empowers me [I am ready for anything and equal to anything through Him Who infuses inner strength into me; I am self-sufficient in Christ's sufficiency]."  
—Philippians 4:13 AMP

September 15

## **MY BLOOD PURGES YOU FROM DEAD WORKS**

Imagine having a conscience that is completely cleansed, free from guilt, condemnation, and any sense of inadequacy. This isn't a distant hope; it is your reality through the power of My Blood. You are a natural-born child of God, not an outsider or illegitimate, and as part of His family, you are fully pleasing to Him.

I have given you the will, mind, and heart to serve God with power and purpose. You are empowered to serve our Father with the same devotion and strength with which I serve Him. You have been given My mind, allowing you to think as I think. You possess the same Spirit and anointing that I have, making us one. If this is true, and it is, how could you serve God in any way that is less than how I serve Him?

Dead works, efforts that stem from guilt, fear, or self-reliance have no place in your life. My Blood has purged them completely, enabling you to serve the Living God with freedom, joy, and the assurance of being fully accepted in His sight. Walk in the Light, for My Blood not only cleanses you but also empowers you to live in unbroken fellowship with the Father and with one another.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Neither by the blood of goats and calves, but by His own blood He entered in once into the holy place, having obtained eternal redemption for us. For if the blood of bulls and of goats, and the ashes of an heifer sprinkling the unclean, sanctifieth to the purifying of the flesh; How much more shall the blood of Christ, Who through the eternal Spirit offered Himself without spot to God, purge your conscience from dead works to serve the Living God?"  
—Hebrews 9:12-14 KJV

"But if we [really] are living and walking in the Light, as He [Himself] is in the Light, we have [true, unbroken] fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanses (removes) us from all sin and guilt [keeps us cleansed from sin in all its forms and manifestations]."  
—1 John 1:7 AMP

September 16

## **OUR CONCERN IS FOR OTHERS**

True life is discovered when the needs of others take precedence over your own. I will not lead you to focus solely on praying for your own faith, peace, or provision, because everything you need for life and godliness has already been supplied. Instead, I guide you to an abundant life by directing

your prayers and actions toward others. Your calling is to be great, and to achieve greatness, I must shape you into a great servant.

You will find rest and joy in interceding for others and witnessing to them. You are forgiven because I empower you to forgive. Your needs are met because I use you to give to the poor and sow seeds of goodness. Whatever you sow, you will reap. Faith, love, peace, joy, and contentment will overflow in your life as I use you to bring these blessings to others.

The secret to living abundantly is Me working through you, meeting the needs of others and sharing My love and truth with them. Your purpose is intertwined with service, and in serving, you will experience the fullness of life I have promised.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Let each of you esteem and look upon and be concerned for not [merely] his own interests, but also each for the interests of others."

—Philippians 2:4 AMP

"Who then is the faithful, thoughtful, and wise servant, whom his master has put in charge of his household to give to the others the food and supplies at the proper time? Blessed (happy, fortunate, and to be envied) is that servant whom, when his master comes, he will find so doing."

—Matthew 25:44-46 AMP

September 17

### **GOD IS AT PEACE WITH YOU**

Our Father is not angry with you. He is not disappointed, nor has He lost hope in you. If He were disappointed, it would imply that My sacrifice and the Blood I shed for you were insufficient, and that is simply not the Truth. You have been fully reconciled with God because of My victory on the Cross. There is now no condemnation for you. I have made you as right with God as I AM. This is not because of your works or sacrifices but because of the glory that has been freely given to you. You are perfect in the sight of our Father because of Me, and you have no reason to feel guilty. I have set you free from all sin and the burden of its guilt.

Some fear this freedom, believing it grants a license to live without restraint. But this perspective denies My active role in your life. I AM your Shepherd, Head, Potter, and Vine. I guide you, mold you, and empower you to live according to God's will, on earth as it is in Heaven. It is My Truth that has freed you from falling short, not a set of rules or laws. You cannot help but be who and what our Father has chosen for you to be, because I AM the One Who completes the work in you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And God purposed that through (by the service, the intervention of) Him [the Son] all things should be completely reconciled back to Himself, whether on earth or in heaven, as through Him, [the Father] made peace by means of the blood of His cross."  
—Colossians 1:20 AMP

"And God's peace [shall be yours, that tranquil state of a soul assured of its salvation through Christ, and so fearing nothing from God and being content with its earthly lot of whatever sort that is, that peace] which transcends all understanding shall garrison and mount guard over your hearts and minds in Christ Jesus."  
—Philippians 4:7 AMP

September 18

### **I MAKE YOU FAULTLESSLY PURE**

It cannot be overstated, I have been completely successful in saving you. I AM not making you wait for My return to be fully and completely saved. You are already established, united with Me, and infused with My Strength and Abilities in every part of your being. I have made you unblameable. My Light has driven out your darkness and has made you holy and faultless in the sight of our Father.

You are complete in Me, fully equipped to be used by our Father to share the Gospel with every creature. I empower you to give freely of all that you have received. Your treasure is secure in Heaven, not tied to the fleeting things of this earth. Nothing in this world can harm you or disrupt our relationship. Your life is one of glory, destined to produce eternal fruit that will bless and transform those I lead you to. Your existence in Me is a living testimony of our Father's grace, and it shines with eternal significance.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"So that He may strengthen and confirm and establish your hearts faultlessly pure and unblamable in holiness in the sight of our God and Father, at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah) with all His saints (the holy and glorified people of God)! Amen, (so be it)!"  
—1 Thessalonians 3:13 AMP

"That He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [that she might be holy and faultless]."  
—Ephesians 5:27 AMP

September 19

## **OUR RELATIONSHIP IS EASY**

The reason your yoke is easy and your burden light is because I know you perfectly. I know exactly what you need, when you need it, and how it must be delivered. I don't simply ask you to rest in My presence, I make all things in your life work together to bring you into that rest. I AM continually transforming you from glory to glory, shaping you into My image, with every detail of your life serving My divine purpose.

What I have provided for you may seem too good to be true to the world. They believe they must strive, decide through their own will, believe with their own strength, and keep countless rules. But the Truth is, we are united. Our oneness means that My Strength and Abilities are at work within you. You are never left to accomplish or accept anything on your own. I carry you, guide you, and empower you every step of the way.

You are constantly being transformed by My Spirit, growing deeper in love, understanding, and strength. I AM building you into a vessel fully filled with My presence and power. Your life is not about striving, but about resting in Me and experiencing the fullness of all I have for you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit."

—2 Corinthians 3:18 AMP

"May Christ through your faith [actually] dwell (settle down, abide, make His permanent home) in your hearts! May you be rooted deep in love and founded securely on love, That you may have the power and be strong to apprehend and grasp with all the saints [God's devoted people, the experience of that love] what is the breadth and length and height and depth [of it]; [That you may really come] to know [practically, through experience for yourselves] the love of Christ, which far surpasses mere knowledge [without experience]; that you may be filled [through all your being] unto all the fullness of God [may have the richest measure of the divine Presence, and become a body wholly filled and flooded with God Himself]!"

—Ephesians 3:17-19 AMP

September 20

## **I AM YOUR SECURITY**

The world offers countless strategies for self-help, success, and personal control over your circumstances. Whether through books, motivational speeches, or religious teachings, many will try to convince you that the key to an abundant life lies in your own strength and effort. They place the burden of power on you, as though your peace and success depend solely on your performance. But I AM jealous over you, and I will not share My role as your source of security.

The harder you try to succeed through these worldly methods, the more I will allow frustration to build, because I will not permit you to find peace in anything apart from Me. Rest and true security cannot be found in checklists, plans, or strategies, it is only in Me that your heart will find satisfaction and lasting peace. I AM your source, your strength, and your success, and I never fail in My duties toward you.

Your security comes from our connection, not from your effort. I AM ever-present, guarding, guiding, and empowering you. When the world seeks to shift your focus from Me to yourself, I remain steadfast, drawing you back to My unchanging love and strength. In Me, you are safe, and you will know peace that surpasses all understanding.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"So then, brethren, consecrated and set apart for God, who share in the heavenly calling, [thoughtfully and attentively] consider Jesus, the Apostle and High Priest Whom we confessed [as ours when we embraced the Christian faith]."

—Hebrews 3:1 AMP

"You will guard him and keep him in perfect and constant peace whose mind [both its inclination and its character] is stayed on You, because he commits himself to You, leans on You, and hopes confidently in You." —Isaiah 26:3 AMP

September 21

### **I WILL MAKE YOU THANKFUL**

I AM the source of your gratitude and thankfulness. Because you are one with Me, My abounding spirit of thanksgiving flows through you, shaping your entire being and personality. Gratitude opens your heart to receive everything you need, and I ensure that your life is filled with reasons to rejoice and be thankful. My Light shines within you, driving out all darkness, just as the sunlight brings warmth and renewal on a beautiful Spring day.

I know exactly what you need to experience true joy. I allow the trials that will refine and perfect you and bring the victories that strengthen your faith and trust in Me. I use you as a blessing to those around you, filling your eternal treasure with abundance. You are not left to figure it all out on your

own, I AM your Head, guiding every step and ensuring your life overflows with purpose, peace, and joy. You can trust Me completely, for I will never fail you.

Let your heart overflow with thanksgiving, knowing that I AM in control of your life and your eternal destiny. My plans for you are perfect, and My presence is your assurance that all is well.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"This is the message we have heard from him and declare to you: God is light; in him there is no darkness at all."

—1 John 1:5 NIV

"Let us come before His presence with thanksgiving; let us make a joyful noise to Him with songs of praise!"

—Psalm 95:2 AMP

September 22

### **TRUST ME**

There are many who will tell you that trusting Me is something you must achieve on your own, but the Truth is much more liberating. I take full responsibility for building your trust in Me. Trust is not something you must force or strive for, it is something I develop in you through My faithfulness. Like a loving parent nurturing a child's confidence, I will make you trust Me. I will overflow you with My peace, showing you My goodness in every circumstance.

Consider the Kingdom of Heaven, it is like a child's dependence on their parent. Does a baby bear the responsibility of learning to trust, or is it the parent's care and consistency that builds that trust? I will not place the burden of trust on your shoulders. Instead, I will work in your life to remove fear and doubt. My presence will assure you that you can rely on Me completely.

I AM Sovereign and Omnipotent, and My peace is not earned by your effort but given as a result of My love. I will bring you to a place where fear has no hold on you because you will know without question that I AM for you. If I AM for you, then nothing and no one can stand against you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"So trust in the Lord (commit yourself to Him, lean on Him, hope confidently in Him) forever; for the Lord God is an everlasting Rock [the Rock of Ages]."

—Isaiah 26:4 AMP

"Yes, though I walk through the [deep, sunless] valley of the shadow of death, I will fear or dread no evil, for You are with me; Your rod [to protect] and Your staff [to guide], they comfort me."  
—Psalm 23:4 AMP

September 23

## **PROBLEMS, WHAT PROBLEMS?**

The Truth is that there are no real problems for you. You are one with Me, and if you truly had a problem, it would mean that I have one too, and I don't have problems. The world tries to deceive you into believing otherwise, but My Spirit in you is greater than anything in the world. My Truth will drive out every lie, bringing freedom and peace to your heart.

I equip you for every challenge. My presence in your life is the ultimate guarantee of success. I lead you into the unshakable confidence that we are in unbroken fellowship, and you will come to understand that when you face an issue, we face it together. Whether you feel fear, doubt, or even lose focus, I AM always with you, greater than whatever you face. I AM committed to ensuring that you never fail or fall short of what our Father has planned for you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"I have told you these things, so that in Me you may have [perfect] peace and confidence. In the world you have tribulation and trials and distress and frustration; but be of good cheer [take courage; be confident, certain, undaunted]! For I have overcome the world. [I have deprived it of power to harm you and have conquered it for you.]"  
—John 16:33 AMP

"For I the Lord your God hold your right hand; I am the Lord, Who says to you, Fear not; I will help you!"  
—Isaiah 41:13 AMP

September 24

## **DON'T BE SO HARD ON YOURSELF**

I make all things work out for your good, even the things you might call mistakes. Reflect on the nature of our relationship: Am I your Head? Do I control everything? Am I your Shepherd? Am I your Potter? The answer to all these questions is yes. Since they are all yes, can you truly make a mistake without Me being just as responsible for its outcome as you are?

This Truth often challenges people. Many fear it because they think it offers a license to sin. But this fear comes from misunderstanding our unity and relationship. We are one, and I AM your Head. I have complete control over your life and will never let you step outside My guidance and protection. Even your perceived missteps are woven into My perfect plan for you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"We are assured and know that [God being a partner in their labor] all things work together and are [fitting into a plan] for good to and for those who love God and are called according to [His] design and purpose."

—Romans 8:28 AMP

"Having cancelled and blotted out and wiped away the handwriting of the note (bond) with its legal decrees and demands which was in force and stood against us (hostile to us). This [note with its regulations, decrees, and demands] He set aside and cleared completely out of our way by nailing it to [His] cross."

—Colossians 2:14 AMP

September 25

### **RELATING TO OTHERS IN THE POWER OF MY MIGHT**

I know everyone intimately. Whether they acknowledge Me or not makes no difference; I know all people better than they know themselves. Our calling, and I say ours because you are My Body, is to live continually to serve others. My Love enfolds you and actively permeates every area of your life. I enable you to love all as I Love all and to serve all as I Serve all.

Through My Power and Ability, I make sure you understand the needs of others completely. Some will recognize their need; others won't. Some will express gratitude; others won't. Some will eagerly receive, and others may reject. Yet, My Love flowing through you like a River of Living Water will never fail them.

Because of My Strength in you, you will never grow weary of being there for others. Burnout is impossible in Me. There is no retirement from your calling. The more I use you, the more refreshed and strengthened you will become. Your energy and joy will spring from the love and fellowship you extend to others. If anyone claims to feel burned out, it is because they have forgotten that it is My Abilities, not their own, that work within them.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And the Lord said, My Presence shall go with you, and I will give you rest."  
—Exodus 33:14 AMP

"Come to Me, all you who labor and are heavy-laden and overburdened, and I will cause you to rest. [I will ease and relieve and refresh your souls.] Take My yoke upon you and learn of Me, for I am gentle (meek) and humble (lowly) in heart, and you will find rest (relief and ease and refreshment and recreation and blessed quiet) for your souls."  
—Matthew 11:28-29 AMP

September 26

### **YOUR LIFE IS LIVED BY MY CHOICE**

First and foremost, our Father chose you and gave you to Me. Because of His choice, I will raise you up to be with Me on the last day. I AM the One Who leads you in the paths of righteousness. You are My possession, purchased by My Blood, and I AM invested in every single area of your life. It is My choice that you live abundantly. I chose to die for you so that we could be one. You are My prized investment, and My plans for you are far beyond anything you can ask or imagine.

Everything exists by Me and for Me. Whether you can perceive it or not, I control it. All that is in Heaven and on Earth is under My Feet. My choices for you are intentional and steadfast: By My Stripes, you are free from sin and healed. My Joy fills you so that your joy may be complete. It is My choice that My Peace keeps you, that My Spirit teaches you all things, that My Love dwells within you, and that My Mercy never fails you.

I have chosen to bless you with all that I AM and have. Moreover, I have chosen to use you to bless those around you. You are My vessel of love, peace, and hope to a world in need.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Trust in, lean on, rely on, and have confidence in Him at all times, you people; pour out your hearts before Him. God is a refuge for us (a fortress and a high tower). Selah [pause, and calmly think of that]!"  
—Psalm 62:8 AMP

"The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance (to the full, till it overflows)."  
—John 10:10 AMP

September 27

## **NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE OR DIFFICULT FOR ME**

I AM the same yesterday, today, and forever. I never change. If you want to understand how I will work in your life, look at how I have acted in the lives of others. I had Joseph sold into slavery by his own brothers, yet from prison, I made him the second in command over Egypt, enabling him to save the very brothers who mistreated him. I allowed the Apostles to be imprisoned, beaten, and flogged, yet filled them with such joy that they sang praises to God even in their suffering. I used them to heal and love those who hated and persecuted them.

I specialize in doing what the wise of the world consider foolish. I choose the weak and make them incredibly strong. I take impossible situations, like the Israelites trapped against the Red Sea, and simply part the waters to provide a way through. I have a flair for the dramatic, and I love to show My strength and glory in ways that seem impossible to human understanding.

So never be surprised if I lead you into what looks like an impossible situation. Instead, rejoice! Just as I have done for all My people throughout history, I will dramatically bring you through it. Trust that My power is made perfect in your weakness, and My grace is always more than sufficient for you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For with God nothing is ever impossible and no word from God shall be without power or impossible of fulfillment."

—Luke 1:37 AMP

"But He said to me, My grace (My favor and loving-kindness and mercy) is enough for you [sufficient against any danger and enables you to bear the trouble manfully]; for My strength and power are made perfect (fulfilled and completed) and show themselves most effective in [your] weakness. Therefore, I will all the more gladly glory in my weaknesses and infirmities, that the strength and power of Christ (the Messiah) may rest (yes, may pitch a tent over and dwell) upon me!"

—2 Corinthians 12:9 AMP

September 28

## **PRAYER**

I delight in spending time in conversation with you, and I will never go without it. Our private moments of communion mean everything to Me, and that is why I have declared that what you pray for in secret will be rewarded openly. If anything hinders our private time together, I will remove

it. If your days are too busy, My Spirit will gently wake you in the stillness of the night to meet with Me. If you find yourself overwhelmed and unable to express your thoughts, My Spirit will pray through you, interceding with deep groanings that words cannot express.

In the Old Covenant, I called My people to humble themselves and pray, promising to heal their land. Now, under the New Covenant, I ensure that My Body will humble themselves in My Presence, and prayer will rise from them as naturally as breath. There is no uncertainty; I will always heal and restore.

Prayer is not a duty but a shared delight between us. Whether you come to Me with words or simply sit in silence, know that I hear, respond, and reward.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"But when you pray, go into your [most] private room, and, closing the door, pray to your Father, Who is in secret; and your Father, Who sees in secret, will reward you in the open."

—Matthew 6:6 AMP

"So too the [Holy] Spirit comes to our aid and bears us up in our weakness; for we do not know what prayer to offer nor how to offer it worthily as we ought, but the Spirit Himself goes to meet our supplication and pleads in our behalf with unspeakable yearnings and groanings too deep for utterance."

—Romans 8:26 AMP

September 29

### **MY WILL ALWAYS PREVAILS**

People often believe they are in control of their lives, but the Truth is that it is not within anyone's power, no matter how strong, to direct their own steps. Everything you have, everything you accomplish, comes from Heaven. This should bring you incredible joy and peace, because it means the weight of managing life is not on you, it rests on Me.

I AM not a man that I should lie. My Will for your life is unshakable and certain. Pause for a moment and reflect on what I have declared as My Will for you. I desire that your yoke is easy, and your burden is light. My Will is that My Stripes have healed you, that I have borne your sins, and that you are filled with My Joy and Peace. I have promised to meet your needs according to My Riches in Glory. I want you to be as I AM, clothed in My Glory, knowing all things through My Spirit, and being used as I AM used. My Will for you is magnificent, and I will bring it to pass.

Your life is not the result of random events or your own efforts, it is My perfect design unfolding in you. Trust in this Truth, and rest in the assurance that I will complete every good thing I have planned for you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Many plans are in a man's mind, but it is the Lord's purpose for him that will stand."  
—Proverbs 19:21 AMP

"John answered, A man can receive nothing [he can claim nothing, he can take unto himself nothing] except as it has been granted to him from heaven. [A man must be content to receive the gift which is given him from heaven; there is no other source.]"  
—John 3:27 AMP

September 30

### **I HAVE FREED YOU FROM THE GUILT OF SIN**

Religion often focuses on the weight and burden of sin, but such thinking denies the power and success of My work on the Cross. Our Father sent Me because He knew the weakness of humanity, and I came to deliver you completely. I did not fail at the Cross. I succeeded in every way. I conquered sin, death, and every force that could harm you. My Blood is powerful, and it has accomplished your complete salvation. The Truth of this will set you free from both sin and the guilt associated with it.

You are no longer under the dominion of sin. I prayed that the Father would keep you from evil, and His answer was to do away with sin for you through My death. You are washed clean, purified, and justified because of My sacrifice. You are now dead to sin, just as I AM dead to it. You live in unbroken fellowship with God because of the complete work I accomplished on your behalf. The resurrection is the proof that the victory is finished.

Guilt and condemnation have no place in your life. You are fully alive in Me, and My success at the Cross has made you free and complete.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And such some of you were [once]. But you were washed clean (purified by a complete atonement for sin and made free from the guilt of sin), and you were consecrated (set apart, hallowed), and you were justified [pronounced righteous, by trusting] in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ and in the [Holy] Spirit of our God."  
—1 Corinthians 6:11 AMP

"For by the death He died, He died to sin [ending His relation to it] once for all; and the life that He lives, He is living to God [in unbroken fellowship with Him]. Even so consider yourselves also dead to sin and your relation to it broken, but alive to God [living in unbroken fellowship with Him] in Christ Jesus."

—Romans 6:10-11 AMP

## OCTOBER

October 1

### **I NEVER ABANDON MINE WHO ARE IN THE WORLD**

The world is full of sin and chaos, but where sin abounds, My Grace abounds even more. You are never alone, and I will always direct your steps, ensuring that your path is secure. Even in the midst of confusion, I AM in complete control. Like the potter shaping the clay, I AM shaping your life for success. The Bible overflows with stories of how I brought My people through turmoil and trials to victory, and I will do the same for you. I will provide everything necessary for you to fully grasp who you are in Me and to enjoy the boundless treasures I have for you.

I AM your unshakable foundation, a constant presence in your life. Our bond is unbreakable, knitted together by the power of Love. We journey through life together, sharing its highs and lows, and I keep nothing hidden from you. You can trust that My Love, Wisdom, and Grace will guide and sustain you in every situation.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"A man's mind plans his way, but the Lord directs his steps and makes them sure."

—Proverbs 16:9 AMP

"[For my concern is] that their hearts may be braced (comforted, cheered, and encouraged) as they are knit together in love, that they may come to have all the abounding wealth and blessings of assured conviction of understanding, and that they may become progressively more intimately acquainted with and may know more definitely and accurately and thoroughly that mystic secret of God, [which is] Christ (the Anointed One). In Him all the treasures of [divine] wisdom (comprehensive insight into the ways and purposes of God) and [all the riches of spiritual] knowledge and enlightenment are stored up and lie hidden."

—Colossians 2:2-3 AMP

October 2

## **I DON'T JUST LOVE YOU, I REALLY LIKE YOU**

I AM the same yesterday, today, and forever, I never change. When I walked the earth 2,000 years ago, children felt safe and happy around Me. Even when adults tried to push them away, I rebuked them and welcomed the children, teaching that the Kingdom of Heaven is like them. Think about children for a moment: do they gravitate toward cold, rigid, or angry people? No, they are drawn to those who are kind, loving, and gentle. That's who I AM. I AM not distant or overly religious, I AM approachable, full of love and delight, and I want you to know that I don't just love you, I really like you.

I delight in you and enjoy being with you. I love solving your problems, celebrating your victories, and showing you just how much I care. The challenges you face aren't meant to overwhelm you; they're opportunities for Me to show My power and faithfulness. I uphold you through everything, strengthening you and ensuring you never face life's difficulties alone.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Fear not [there is nothing to fear], for I am with you; do not look around you in terror and be dismayed, for I am your God. I will strengthen and harden you to difficulties, yes, I will help you; yes, I will hold you up and retain you with My [victorious] right hand of rightness and justice."  
—Isaiah 41:10 AMP

"Many evils confront the [consistently] righteous, but the Lord delivers him out of them all."  
—Psalm 34:19 AMP

October 3

## **I HAVE EQUIPPED YOU FOR BATTLE**

The armor I have given you is not of this world, it is spiritual and mighty, designed to bring down every stronghold that dares to challenge you. Your head is secured with My Salvation, your heart safeguarded with My Righteousness, your core girded with My Truth, and your steps steadied by My Peace. Every fiery dart of the enemy is deflected by the shield of Faith I have provided, and your weapon of victory is the Sword of the Spirit, My living Word.

This is not just any armor; it is My Armor. The very power that protects and sustains Me now equips you. In My Love, you are invincible, for no weapon can ever prevail against you. You are more than a conqueror because I will allow nothing less for you. Walk boldly in this Truth: My Perfect Love for you has cast out all fear, and in Me, you stand victorious, unshaken by any trial.

---

**Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For the weapons of our warfare are not physical [weapons of flesh and blood], but they are mighty before God for the overthrow and destruction of strongholds."  
—2 Corinthians 10:4 AMP

"Stand therefore [hold your ground], having tightened the belt of truth around your loins and having put on the breastplate of integrity and of moral rectitude and right standing with God, and having shod your feet in preparation [to face the enemy with the firm-footed stability, the promptness, and the readiness produced by the good news] of the Gospel of peace. Lift up over all the [covering] shield of saving faith, upon which you can quench all the flaming missiles of the wicked [one]. And take the helmet of salvation and the sword that the Spirit wields, which is the Word of God."  
—Ephesians 6:14-17 AMP

October 4

**THERE IS NO SHAME FOR YOU**

My Name declares the eternal truth: "God Is With Us." The secret to a powerful and joyful life lies in understanding that I AM always with you, never for a moment are we apart. I do not withdraw from you because of a misstep, a poorly worded prayer, or any perceived shortcoming. The world may try to burden you with guilt and shame, but I know you completely.

I know the intricacies of your being, your every thought, your highest hopes, your darkest fears, and even your gravest mistakes. None of these surprise Me. I chose you with full knowledge of every detail of your life, past and future. You can stand in the confidence of My unconditional love, knowing there is nothing hidden from Me and yet I will never leave or forsake you. Shame has no place in our relationship. You are radiant in My presence, filled with My mercy and grace.

---

**Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Behold, the virgin shall become pregnant and give birth to a Son, and they shall call His name Emmanuel—which, when translated, means, God with us."  
—Matthew 1:23 AMP

"They looked to Him and were radiant; their faces shall never blush for shame or be confused."  
—Psalm 34:5 AMP

"For God has consigned (penned up) all men to disobedience, only that He may have mercy on them all [alike]."  
—Romans 11:32 AMP

October 5

## **I WILL NEVER REMEMBER YOUR SIN**

Isn't it glorious? There is nothing you will ever do that I will hold against you, not one thing. This Truth is not just freeing; it is transformative. The hidden power of this Truth lies in the understanding that it is the only way for you to live righteously. As long as you believe I AM keeping a record of your wrongs, you will continue to feel bound by them. But when you accept the Truth that I do not even take thought of your shortcomings, you are set free to live in the power of My Might. It is then that you will cease to do the things you do not want to do.

False prophets and anti-christs want you to fear yourself and feel condemned. They use this fear to maintain control over you. But your freedom is found in Me, for I have control over you, and I do not take thought of your sin. My Sacrifice on the Cross completely freed you from sin and all its wages. It is finished. Everything needed for your eternal freedom and righteousness was completed there, once and for all.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Thus David congratulates the man and pronounces a blessing on him to whom God credits righteousness apart from the works he does: Blessed and happy and to be envied are those whose iniquities are forgiven and whose sins are covered up and completely buried."  
—Romans 4:6-7 AMP

"For I will be merciful and gracious toward their sins and I will remember their deeds of unrighteousness no more. When God speaks of a new [covenant or agreement], He makes the first one obsolete (out of use). And what is obsolete (out of use and annulled because of age) is ripe for disappearance and to be dispensed with altogether."  
—Hebrews 8:12-13 AMP

October 6

## **NO ONE ON THEIR OWN IS RIGHTEOUS**

I had Paul write that no one is righteous, truthful, or upright. Not a single one of you can ever measure up on your own to the standard required to spend eternity with Me. I also had him write

that no one understands and that all have turned away. Furthermore, I had Paul write that men cannot help but be disobedient. You are even incapable of knowing how to pray correctly without My Spirit. If you believe that righteousness depends on your own efforts, you will find yourself frustrated, failing, and ultimately defeated.

Your only hope is our Father's Grace, which is completely free. My success on the Cross allows our Father to overlook every one of your shortcomings. You have been grafted into Me, and you are one with My Righteousness. I fill you with My Love and My Faith, providing everything you need to walk in righteousness. This is why I can use you powerfully in the strength of My Might. True righteousness flows from My Spirit, and it always seeks to serve others. Since you are completely united with Me, you share in this life of service and love.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"As it is written, None is righteous, just and truthful and upright and conscientious, no, not one. No one understands [no one intelligently discerns or comprehends]; no one seeks out God."  
—Romans 3:10-11 AMP

"So too the [Holy] Spirit comes to our aid and bears us up in our weakness; for we do not know what prayer to offer nor how to offer it worthily as we ought, but the Spirit Himself goes to meet our supplication and pleads in our behalf with unspeakable yearnings and groanings too deep for utterance."  
—Romans 8:26 AMP

"Therefore, since we are now justified (acquitted, made righteous, and brought into right relationship with God) by Christ's blood, how much more [certain is it that] we shall be saved by Him from the indignation and wrath of God."  
—Romans 5:9 AMP

October 7

### **YOU ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE**

You are the clay, and our Father is the Potter. Just as clay cannot mold itself, you cannot transform yourself into who you are called to be by your own efforts. It is entirely up to the Potter to shape you according to His purpose. I AM the One Who takes full responsibility for transforming your heart and mind, leading you into the Truth that sets you free. I will overwhelm you with peace, freeing you from your weaknesses. Your strength comes from My abilities working through you.

I have not burdened you with a set of rules to determine your worthiness. Your righteousness is not established by your works but by My blood. Manmade religious rules can only enslave, but our

unity and relationship make you like Me, not adherence to laws and regulations. Rest in the assurance that I AM shaping you perfectly according to My will.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Be still, and know that I am God; I will be exalted among the nations, I will be exalted in the earth."

—Psalm 46:10 NIV

"Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites! You shut the door of the kingdom of heaven in people's faces. You yourselves do not enter, nor will you let those enter who are trying to."

—Matthew 23:13 NIV

October 8

### **I AM FLAWLESS**

I declare My flawlessness not out of vanity but because it is true, and My perfection has profound implications for you. You are one with Me, and imperfection cannot exist in union with perfection. My Light has driven out your darkness, making you unified with all that I AM. By the power of My blood, your perfection has been achieved. You are a new creation in Me; the old has passed away, and everything has been made new.

My flawless nature touches every part of your life: your relationship with God, your faith, your hope, your love, your work, your family, your friendships, your finances, and every other area. As your Head, Shepherd, Potter, and Vine, I cannot make a mistake, and because you are part of My Body, My perfection orchestrates every detail of your life. This is why all things work together for your good, as everything is carried out according to My flawless abilities and divine purpose.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"As for God, His way is perfect; the word of the Lord is flawless. He is a shield for all who take refuge in Him."

—Psalm 18:30 NIV

"And we know that in all things God works for the good of those who love Him, who have been called according to His purpose."

—Romans 8:28 NIV

October 9

## **MY PEACE DISPLACES FEAR**

I AM at the center of every part of your being. My presence is inseparable from your spirit, soul, and body. No aspect of your life is untouched by My union with you. The world, along with its false prophets, will attempt to stir fear in you, disguising it even with religious pretense. Yet My Love, which abides fully in you, will always drive fear away. I keep you alert and discerning, ensuring that you are not deceived by appearances.

My Love has covered every sin and removed every accusation. There is nothing left to fear. In Me, you stand guiltless, loved, and cherished by our Father, Who holds no disappointment or shame toward you. Every moment of your life, including the trials, is part of a grand plan that works for your ultimate good. My Peace will sustain you through all circumstances, displacing all fear and filling you with the assurance of My unchanging Love.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Now may the Lord of peace Himself grant you His peace (the peace of His kingdom) at all times and in all ways [under all circumstances and conditions, whatever comes]. The Lord [be] with you all."

—2 Thessalonians 3:16 AMP

"There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]."

—1 John 4:18 AMP

October 10

## **I WANT YOU TO BE FOOLISH**

True wisdom in My Kingdom often appears as foolishness to the world. The principles that govern My ways are the exact opposite of the world's values. The world tells you to hoard wealth; I call you to give it away and trust Me to provide. They tell you to defend yourself; I tell you to turn the other cheek. Worldly wisdom relies on education, resources, and self-preservation, but My wisdom is found in faith, humility, and surrender.

The foolishness of My ways leads to true freedom and life. Feeding your enemies, forgiving without limit, and blessing those who curse you may seem absurd, but these actions reflect My heart and

transform lives. Trust in Me, not in worldly systems or logic, for I am the Author of your faith and the One who calls things into being.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Let no person deceive himself. If anyone among you supposes that he is wise in this age, let him become a fool [let him discard his worldly discernment and recognize himself as dull, stupid, and foolish, without true learning and scholarship], that he may become [really] wise. For this world's wisdom is foolishness (absurdity and stupidity) with God, for it is written, He lays hold of the wise in their [own] craftiness."

—1 Corinthians 3:18-19 AMP

"For when the world with all its earthly wisdom failed to perceive and recognize and know God by means of its own philosophy, God in His wisdom was pleased through the foolishness of preaching [salvation, procured by Christ and to be had through Him], to save those who believed (who clung to and trusted in and relied on Him)."

—1 Corinthians 1:21 AMP

October 11

### **Who Was More Influential On Mankind: Adam or Jesus?**

I will ask you a simple question today: Was My sacrifice on the Cross more influential over all mankind than Adam eating from the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil?

Many openly and freely confess that all have sinned because of what Adam did. Even though they had nothing to do with his act of disobedience, everyone is affected by it. However, I had it written that My sacrifice was far more effective than Adam's sin and that My grace is out of all proportion to man's fall.

If I AM more influential and My sacrifice is far superior to Adam's sin, wouldn't that mean that I must be far more successful and influential over all mankind than Adam? I want you to think about how you perceive My victory on the Cross and how it must align with our Father's desire to have all people saved and come to the knowledge of the truth.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For just as by one man's disobedience (failing to hear, heedlessness, and carelessness) the many were constituted sinners, so by one Man's obedience the many will be constituted righteous (made acceptable to God, brought into right standing with Him)."

—Romans 5:19 AMP

" But God's free gift is not at all to be compared to the trespass [His grace is out of all proportion to the fall of man]. For if many died through one man's falling away (his lapse, his offense), much more profusely did God's grace and the free gift [that comes] through the undeserved favor of the one Man Jesus Christ abound and overflow to and for [the benefit of] many."

—Romans 5:15 AMP

" Well then, as one man's trespass [one man's false step and falling away led] to condemnation for all men, so one Man's act of righteousness [leads] to acquittal and right standing with God and life for all men. "

—Romans 5:18 AMP

October 12

## **I KNOW WHAT I AM DOING WITH YOU**

My plan for you is perfect, and it is filled with My Peace; peace that surpasses all understanding, My very Own Peace. Through My victory on the Cross, I have secured your freedom from evil and ensured your protection, even as you navigate the challenges of this world. I AM for you, and no power can stand against you. The abundant life I live, I share fully with you, for My purpose is you. You are the focus of My Love, My care, and My provision. All that I have is yours because we are eternally united as One.

You do not need to fully grasp or comprehend the magnitude of My plan for it to succeed in your life. It is not dependent on your understanding or effort, but on My faithfulness and power. I came to rescue you from sin, from yourself, and from the world, and I will not fail. My plan has already been fulfilled in you, and I will continue to reveal its glory through your life. Even though you are still on the earth, you are as I am, united with Me in spirit, love, and purpose.

Rest in this Truth: I know exactly what I AM doing with you, and My plans are for your ultimate good, filled with hope and a glorious future.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For I know the thoughts and plans that I have for you, says the Lord, thoughts and plans for welfare and peace and not for evil, to give you hope in your final outcome."

—Jeremiah 29:11 AMP

"In this [union and communion with Him] love is brought to completion and attains perfection with us, that we may have confidence for the day of judgment [with assurance and boldness to face Him], because as He is, so are we in this world."

—1 John 4:17 AMP

October 13

## **I WILL MAKE SURE THAT YOU ALWAYS TRIUMPH**

Take hold of the profound freedom and peace that comes with this Truth: I will always, in every circumstance and situation, ensure your victory. You cannot lose because I, Who Am victorious over all, will never let you be defeated. Your weaknesses, struggles, or doubts do not limit My power or My ability to bring about your triumph. I will present you faultless, glorious, and victorious before our Father.

Many feel like their lives are filled with failures, that they are saved but still fall short in so many ways. But that belief undermines the truth of Who I AM and what I have accomplished for you. If I never fail, and you are one with Me, how can you? I will use every situation, even what appears to be failure, to reveal My glory and power in you and through you. Faith grows as you hear this Truth, and this Truth sets you free from the lies of inadequacy and defeat.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"But thanks be to God, Who in Christ always leads us in triumph [as trophies of Christ's victory] and through us spreads and makes evident the fragrance of the knowledge of God everywhere."

—2 Corinthians 2:14 AMP

"Yet amid all these things we are more than conquerors and gain a surpassing victory through Him Who loved us."

—Romans 8:37 AMP

October 14

## **I WILL BLESS YOU BY USING YOU TO SECRETLY BLESS THE POOR**

I will guide you to use your time, money, and resources to serve those in need: the widows, the orphans, the homeless, and the meek. I inspire you to invite them into your homes and your gatherings, creating opportunities for true communion and fellowship. Through My Spirit, you see them not as mere projects, but as your brothers and sisters in Me. Together, we are one. When you

serve those who cannot repay you, you experience the eternal blessings and rewards that come from our Father, not from the world.

Your reward will not come from human acknowledgment but from the treasure I AM using you to store in Heaven. The love and generosity you are used to extend are a reflection of My Spirit working in you. As you give without seeking praise, I fill your heart with joy and peace, knowing that your acts of kindness are rooted in My Love and serve a purpose far beyond earthly recognition. Through Me your heart is aligned with your heavenly treasure, where no thief can steal and no moth can destroy.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Thus, whenever you give to the poor, do not blow a trumpet before you, as the hypocrites in the synagogues and in the streets like to do, that they may be recognized and honored and praised by men. Truly I tell you, they have their reward in full already."

—Matthew 6:2 AMP

"Sell what you possess and give donations to the poor; provide yourselves with purses and handbags that do not grow old, an unfailing and inexhaustible treasure in the heavens, where no thief comes near and no moth destroys."

—Luke 12:33 AMP

October 15

### **I AM ALWAYS WITH YOU**

My unbroken presence is My promise to you, independent of your awareness or understanding of it. I never leave you, fail you, or abandon you, even when you struggle to see or feel Me. There are many forces: doubt, insecurity, worry, and fear that will attempt to cloud our relationship, but none of these will separate you from Me. I know every challenge you face and every hindrance that seeks to block your vision of Me. In My perfect knowledge and love, I do whatever is necessary to secure you, to remove obstacles, and to strengthen our bond.

You are My beloved, and I have taken full responsibility for your success. The anxieties and trials you face are not a sign of My absence but part of My greater plan to refine you and lead you to deeper trust in Me. I allow situations that cause discomfort or fear not to harm you but to draw you closer to Me. With each victory I lead you through, your confidence in My presence and power will grow, and fear will fade into the background. Do not burden yourself with guilt when you struggle. Trust that every experience is part of My divine plan to shape you into the person I have called you to be.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"I have told you these things, so that in Me you may have [perfect] peace and confidence. In the world you have tribulation and trials and distress and frustration; but be of good cheer [take courage; be confident, certain, undaunted]! For I have overcome the world. [I have deprived it of power to harm you and have conquered it for you.]"

—John 16:33 AMP

"He refreshes and restores my life (my self); He leads me in the paths of righteousness [uprightness and right standing with Him—not for my earning it, but] for His name's sake."

—Psalm 23:3 AMP

October 16

### **YOU ARE COMPLETELY MINE**

Every part of you belongs to Me. Our relationship is all-encompassing and absolute. I will not allow you to hold anything back from Me, nor will I withhold anything from you. I see and know your deepest thoughts, feelings, and even the shadows within. Wherever darkness resides, My Light actively moves to dispel it. I do not dim My Light when it comes to perfecting you into all that you are called to be. My presence in your life is relentless, full of power, and committed to your transformation.

I do not wait for you to come to Me; instead, I draw you to Myself with love and purpose. I AM your Shepherd, actively guiding you to safety, truth, and growth. I AM your only answer, and I will never allow you to fail. With all the authority of Heaven and Earth, I pour out My power into your life to ensure your success. If any part of you requires transformation, you can rest assured that I will accomplish it, for I am faithful and unstoppable in My work in you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"I have come as a Light into the world, so that whoever believes in Me [whoever cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me] may not continue to live in darkness."

—John 12:46 AMP

"Jesus approached and, breaking the silence, said to them, All authority (all power of rule) in heaven and on earth has been given to Me."

—Matthew 28:18 AMP

October 17

## **YOU LIVE IN MY LOVE**

My Love surrounds and fills you, covering every sin you have ever committed. It flows through you, extending the same forgiveness to others. I will use you as an instrument of My forgiveness, enabling others to experience the freedom of being forgiven. Even the worst of sinners, those who may not ask for forgiveness or believe they need it, can receive it through My Love working in you. On the Cross, I forgave those who crucified Me, despite their unbelief and hostility. In the same way, My Love in you empowers you to forgive all who have wronged you, removing the pain of their offenses and healing your heart.

My Love drives out all fear, assuring you that nothing can happen to you without My consent. Fear loses its grip in the presence of My perfect Love, allowing you to walk boldly, bless others, and shine brightly. The world desperately needs to see the Light of My Love, and you are part of My Body, radiating that Light. No darkness can diminish the brilliance of My Love in you. You are My chosen Bride, and through you, I will reveal My unwavering Love to the world.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Above all things have intense and unfailing love for one another, for love covers a multitude of sins [forgives and disregards the offenses of others]."

—1 Peter 4:8 AMP

"There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]."

—1 John 4:18 AMP

October 18

## **DON'T TAKE THOUGHT FOR TOMORROW**

It is futile to spend your energy trying to anticipate the exact events of your future. Worrying about what might happen will only rob you of strength and joy. I have given you the Holy Spirit, and when I want you to know something about your future, He will reveal it to you plainly. If He does not, it simply means that I do not want to burden you with it yet. This does not reflect a lack of My love or trust in you; it means that I want you to trust Me with what lies ahead.

Your peace is not found in knowing every detail of what is to come, but in trusting Me for today. Reflect on the trials and victories I have already led you through. Had you known about them

beforehand, would the anticipation have drained your joy or overwhelmed you? Living in the moment allows you to fully experience My presence and My blessings for today. If I revealed the exact timing of events, such as a loved one's departure, would you lose the joy of their company in the present?

I will reveal what you need to know at the right time, and I will give you the strength to handle it. Trust Me with the things I do not show you, and rest in the assurance that My plans for you are good and My timing is perfect.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"So do not worry or be anxious about tomorrow, for tomorrow will have worries and anxieties of its own. Sufficient for each day is its own trouble."

—Matthew 6:34 AMP

"But if God so clothes the grass in the field, which is alive today, and tomorrow is thrown into the furnace, how much more will He clothe you, O you [people] of little faith?"

—Luke 12:28 AMP

October 19

### **I AM YOUR STRENGTH AGAINST FEAR**

Fear has a way of trying to drain your energy, erode your faith, and rob you of peace. The world is full of forces that work against you, and if overcoming fear were left solely to your abilities, you would be overwhelmed. But you are not alone in this battle, I AM your Savior, and I have saved you from having to rely on your own strength to stand firm against fear.

My salvation is not just a one-time event; it is alive and active in every area of your life. Anything that comes against you, I have already conquered, ensuring that it cannot derail the path our Father has prepared for you. I guard you diligently, ensuring that fear cannot lead you astray.

You don't need to have perfect trust right now, I will make sure that you grow into complete trust in Me. The challenges and trials that arise serve to draw you closer to Me, creating an intimacy that will never fade. I use what the world may see as foolish or weak to demonstrate My power and care for you.

I AM your strength, your salvation, and your constant guide. There is nothing to fear, I AM with you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Behold, God, my salvation! I will trust and not be afraid, for the Lord God is my strength and song; yes, He has become my salvation."  
—Isaiah 12:2 AMP

"But you are not living the life of the flesh, you are living the life of the Spirit, if the [Holy] Spirit of God [really] dwells within you [directs and controls you]. But if anyone does not possess the [Holy] Spirit of Christ, he is none of His [he does not belong to Christ, is not truly a child of God]."  
—Romans 8:9 AMP

October 20

## **I WILL HELP YOU**

Today, I will ensure your success. I have a precise and perfect path laid out for you, and I will Shepherd you through it step by step. My watch over you is constant, I AM with you every hour of the day, alert and attuned to your needs. There will not be a single moment when I abandon or forsake you. Even if you resist My process or find it challenging, I will faithfully accomplish in you all that our Father has planned.

Trust that every situation you face today is part of My divine plan to strengthen your faith. Through troubling circumstances, I will teach you to rely on Me more fully. I will always turn your weaknesses into strengths and navigate you through hardships so that you emerge stronger, more confident, and more certain of My presence.

As I transform your trials into blessings, My work in you will become evident not only to you but to those around you. Your life will testify to My power and love, reflecting My light to a world in need. Rest in the assurance that I am fully committed to your growth, peace, and ultimate joy.

---

## **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"To shine upon and give light to those who sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, to direct and guide our feet in a straight line into the way of peace."  
—Luke 1:79 AMP

"For You, O Lord, are my Lamp; the Lord lightens my darkness. For by You I run through a troop; by my God I leap over a wall."  
—2 Samuel 22:29-30 AMP

October 21

## **I WILL CREATE BLESSINGS THROUGH YOU**

Your life is perfectly intertwined with My mission, as My life is perfectly intertwined with the Father's purpose. Together, we live in the power of His Love, not for ourselves alone, but to serve others. You were created to be a channel of blessing, a vessel through which My Spirit flows to forgive sins, nourish the hungry, and accomplish the unimaginable. It is through My power in you that these blessings will manifest.

I AM bringing you into the fullness of understanding that My abilities know no limits, and neither does My work through you. Your humanity and imperfections cannot hinder Me. Reflect on all that I have done: healing, forgiving, feeding multitudes, raising the dead, and know that I AM ready and able to do these works and more through you. You are My Body, and My Body is destined to bring life, hope, and blessings to the world.

Just as I cannot help but be a blessing, you, united with Me, cannot help but bless others. You are a vessel of divine service, empowered by the Holy Spirit, to reveal My love and grace to all whom I lead you to. Trust in My presence within you, and watch as I transform lives through you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"[Now having received the Holy Spirit, and being led and directed by Him] if you forgive the sins of anyone, they are forgiven; if you retain the sins of anyone, they are retained."  
—John 20:23 AMP

"Now we have not received the spirit [that belongs to] the world, but the [Holy] Spirit Who is from God, [given to us] that we might realize and comprehend and appreciate the gifts [of divine favor and blessing so freely and lavishly] bestowed on us by God."  
—1 Corinthians 2:12 AMP

October 22

## **I HAVE ALWAYS AND WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU**

Before the foundation of the world, I knew you and cherished you deeply. Even before you spoke My Name or acknowledged My presence, I was declaring My eternal love and relationship with you. I have been with you through every moment, seen and unseen, guiding, comforting, and working for your good. My love for you is not based on your actions or understanding but on the eternal purpose and plan of our Father, Who designed every detail of your life to bring you closer to Me.

The world may label events as good or bad, but in Me, all things work together for your good. I love you so completely that I have removed every law and decree that could condemn you. This truth frees you to live fully in our Father's Grace, unshackled by fear or guilt. Nothing: no trial, no weakness, no power in heaven or earth, can ever separate you from My love.

I hold you securely in My eternal grasp, and I will never let you go. Our Father has given you the gift of salvation, an unchanging, irrevocable gift of love and grace. Rest in the assurance that My love for you is everlasting and unshakable, and rejoice in the light of our unbreakable bond.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"The Lord hath appeared of old unto me, saying, Yea, I have loved thee with an everlasting love: therefore with lovingkindness have I drawn thee."  
—Jeremiah 31:3 KJV

"But ye are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that ye should shew forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvelous light."  
—1 Peter 2:9 AMP

October 23

### **I STRENGTHEN YOU WITH TRUST**

You have been reborn through the Spirit of God to trust in the unseen realities of His Kingdom. This trust transcends human understanding and allows you to walk by faith, not by sight. I have given you the ability to rely on spiritual truths more than physical evidence, for the things of this world are temporary, but the things of the Spirit are eternal.

The world marvels at your confidence in a God they cannot see or touch, yet this is your strength. Heaven and earth will pass away, but the faith I have authored in you will remain steadfast forever. The unseen weapons I have equipped you with are not only real but mighty, capable of demolishing every stronghold or weapon formed against you.

You are part of the most glorious family, one whose foundation is love, faith, and eternal truth. To confirm this, our Father has placed His Holy Spirit within you. The Spirit is your Counselor, Strengthener, and Advocate, ensuring that you are continually empowered with trust and confidence in every step of your journey. You are never alone; you are continually upheld and strengthened by My might.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"While we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen: for the things which are seen are temporal; but the things which are not seen are eternal."  
—2 Corinthians 4:18 AMP

"And I will ask the Father, and He will give you another Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengtheners, and Standby), that He may remain with you forever."  
—John 14:16 AMP

October 24

## **YOU WERE CREATED TO BE AWESOME**

You are the masterpiece of our Father, created to reflect His glory and to live in the fullness of His love and purpose. To ensure your awesomeness, you have been placed in Me. Our Father's love for you is so immense that He entrusted your perfection to My care. I will never fail in presenting you spotless and blameless before Him. Your success is My responsibility, and I AM fully committed to fulfilling your calling.

Without Me, you can do nothing, but Amen, you are never without Me. I hold you in My firm grasp, and no matter how restless or doubtful you may feel, I will never let you go. You cannot escape My love or My plans for you. Every need you have, whether spiritual, physical, or emotional, is met through Me. I am your provision, your strength, and your source of greatness.

You were created to live a life that is abundant, fruitful, and pleasing to God. I AM the power that makes this possible. Through Me, you will bear much fruit and fulfill the good works that our Father has predestined for you. Your life is a testament to His handiwork, and I will ensure that you walk in the fullness of His plan.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]."  
—Ephesians 2:10 AMP

"I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much (abundant) fruit. However, apart from Me [cut off from vital union with Me] you can do nothing."  
—John 15:5 AMP

October 25

## **LAUGHTER IS GOOD FOR YOUR SOUL**

As you grow deeper in understanding My sovereignty and love, you will find yourself letting go of unnecessary worries and burdens. I will lead you to a place of trust, where you can take life less seriously and embrace the joy of My unexpected ways. My methods and timing often defy worldly logic, but as you experience victory after victory, you will learn to delight in My unique style and see the humor in how I orchestrate life for your good.

I have given you My Joy, a gift that fills you to overflowing. This joy is your strength, your medicine, and your light in every season of life. Through it, you will laugh at the days to come and find healing in the midst of challenges. I will open your eyes to see life through My perspective, allowing you to marvel at the futility of worldly striving and rejoice in My eternal plans.

Laughter is not just an escape; it is a gift from Me to refresh your soul. I will fill your heart with moments of delight and humor, reminding you of the beauty of living in My grace and abundance. Allow My Joy to be your constant companion, lifting your spirit and bringing life to your body.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"A happy heart is good medicine and a cheerful mind works healing, but a broken spirit dries up the bones."

—Proverbs 17:22 AMP

"I have told you these things, that My joy and delight may be in you, and that your joy and gladness may be of full measure and complete and overflowing."

—John 15:11 AMP

October 26

## **YOU ARE MY CHOSEN VESSEL**

Imagine the depth of this truth: I, the Creator of all things, handpicked you for My eternal purpose. Before the foundations of the world, I set My heart on you, crafting every detail of your life to reflect My glory. You are not an afterthought or random creation, you are My chosen vessel, set apart to display My love, power, and grace.

You are extraordinarily significant, not only to Me but also to the world. While many may not recognize your value, I have destined you to intercede, love, and serve them in ways that transcend human understanding. Through My Spirit, I empower you to wield the spiritual weapons of My warfare, standing in the gap for those who may never realize the impact of your prayers and service.

When I AM revealed in all My glory, the world will finally see the role you played in My divine plan. Those who once dismissed or overlooked you will acknowledge the weight of your calling and the power of My love working through you. You are part of My eternal victory, and I will never let you go.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Even as [in His love] He chose us [actually picked us out for Himself as His own] in Christ before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy (consecrated and set apart for Him) and blameless in His sight, even above reproach, before Him in love."  
—Ephesians 1:4 AMP

"Take note! I will make those of the synagogue of Satan who say they are Jews and are not, but lie—behold, I will make them come and bow down before your feet and learn and acknowledge that I have loved you."  
—Revelation 3:9 AMP

October 27

### **I WANT GREAT THINGS FOR YOU**

I long for you to dream boldly and trust Me for the impossible. I want you to ask for things that stretch your imagination, things that exceed your understanding, and things that seem unattainable by human standards. Do not limit Me in your prayers, bring Me your most extravagant desires, your grandest dreams, and your wildest hopes. Why? Because I will do far more than what you can ask, dream, or imagine. My power within you is limitless, and it is through this power that I will accomplish extraordinary things in your life.

Remember the promises I have spoken over you. You are as I AM, even while you are in this world. I have declared that you will do the works I did and even greater works through the Spirit I have given you. You are equipped to abound in every good work, to love beyond measure, and to be a vessel of My power and wisdom. The Holy Spirit will teach you all things, and nothing will be impossible for you as you walk in My will.

Ask, seek, and trust that I am faithful to fulfill My Word. Dream big, for My plans for you surpass anything you can imagine. My promises are certain, and My power is actively working in and through you to bring glory to My name.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Now to Him Who, by (in consequence of) the [action of His] power that is at work within us, is able to [carry out His purpose and] do superabundantly, far over and above all that we [dare] ask or think [infinitely beyond our highest prayers, desires, thoughts, hopes, or dreams]—" —Ephesians 3:20 AMP

"God is not a man, that He should tell or act a lie, neither the son of man, that He should feel repentance or compunction [for what He has promised]. Has He said and shall He not do it? Or has He spoken and shall He not make it good?" —Numbers 23:19 AMP

October 28

## **NEVER WORRY ABOUT FALLING**

It is My responsibility to keep you from falling or failing, not yours. You are not the guardian of your salvation; I AM. Many waste precious time worrying whether they are pleasing to Me, but here is a Truth that sets you free: You are always pleasing to Me. I AM your Shepherd, not just when you remember to call on Me but at all times. I purchased you with My Blood, and you are far too valuable for Me to leave you in charge of your own security. I did not go to the Cross for you to walk away from Me, I went to ensure you would remain Mine forever.

You are My cherished possession, and I will present you to our Father in glory: perfect, spotless, and unblemished. Every wrinkle, every blemish, every weakness will be transformed by My power into something radiant and beautiful. I delight in you, and I never regret the price I paid for you. My love for you is steadfast, My joy in you unwavering.

You don't need to carry the burden of keeping yourself. Rest in the assurance that I am always with you, guiding, strengthening, and sustaining you. There is no failure too great, no sin too dark, no fear too overwhelming that My love and power cannot overcome. You are safe in My care.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Now to Him Who is able to keep you without stumbling or slipping or falling, and to present [you] unblemished (blameless and faultless) before the presence of His glory in triumphant joy and exultation [with unspeakable, ecstatic delight]—To the one only God, our Savior through Jesus Christ our Lord, be glory (splendor), majesty, might and dominion, and power and authority, before all time and now and forever (unto all the ages of eternity). Amen (so be it)." —Jude 24-25 AMP

"[You were purchased] with the precious blood of Christ (the Messiah), like that of a [sacrificial] lamb without blemish or spot." —1 Peter 1:19 AMP

October 29

## **NO ONE IS ABLE TO DEFEAT YOU**

If someone could defeat you, what kind of Lord would I be? I AM your Savior, and I save you completely. I AM not distant or indifferent, I AM deeply invested in you. You are My Bride, the Bride of Christ, and I am fiercely protective of you.

I AM the Alpha and Omega, the Beginning and the End. My strength is unmatched, and no power, not even satan himself, can act without My permission. You cannot be defeated because I cannot be defeated. You have been grafted into My success, My power, and My eternal victory. Your place with our Father is secure, and I will never allow you to experience ultimate defeat.

Every battle you face, I AM there. Every storm you weather, I AM your shelter. I have already gone before you, and I surround you with My presence. Just as I was with Moses, Joshua, and the apostles, so I AM with you. Satan may attempt to disrupt, but he will always fail because you are in My keeping.

Stand in confidence, not in your own strength, but in Mine. The world may throw its worst at you, but you are held securely in My hands. I am your shield, your defender, and your victory.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"No man shall be able to stand before you all the days of your life. As I was with Moses, so I will be with you; I will not fail you or forsake you."

—Joshua 1:5 AMP

"Simon, Simon (Peter), listen! Satan has asked excessively that [all of] you be given up to him [out of the power and keeping of God], that he might sift [all of] you like grain."

—Luke 22:31 AMP

October 30

## **EVERYTHING HAS A SEASON**

The path I AM leading you on is perfectly designed, and it includes seasons of peace as well as seasons of challenge. There will be moments that feel light and joyful and others that seem heavy and uncertain. But here is the truth that brings peace: every season is for your good.

The seasons that appear difficult often hold the greatest blessings. In moments of distress, when you cannot rely on yourself, My power within you shines the brightest. Hardships refine your faith, increase your capacity to love, and deepen your ability to show compassion and mercy to others. These seasons loosen your grip on the world's fleeting securities and anchor you more firmly in Me.

I AM with you in every season, working all things together for your good. Trust that even what seems like a storm is preparing you to flourish. Seasons of trial are not to harm you but to strengthen, purify, and equip you to be a greater blessing to those around you. In Me, every season, whether easy or hard, is a season of grace and growth.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"To everything there is a season, and a time for every matter or purpose under heaven."  
—Ecclesiastes 3:1 AMP

"Moreover [let us also be full of joy now!] let us exult and triumph in our troubles and rejoice in our sufferings, knowing that pressure and affliction and hardship produce patient and unswerving endurance."  
—Romans 5:3 AMP

October 31

### **FORGIVENESS**

I will allow you to experience the sting of wrongs committed against you. Persecution, mockery, betrayal, and injustice will come your way because you are in Me. Just as I endured these things, so too will you. But take heart, just as I forgave those who wronged Me, I will empower you to forgive as well. The Love that abides in Me also abides in you, and My Love is far greater than any sin or offense.

Where the pain of sin is present, My Love will abound even more. I will make it impossible for you to harbor unforgiveness. I will lead you to bless those who curse you and to feed and care for those who stand against you. Forgiveness is not merely a choice you must make on your own; it is My work in you. I came into the world for the sole purpose of forgiveness, and because you are in Me, forgiveness will flow through you as naturally as it flows from Me.

Many believe that forgiveness depends on their strength or decision, but the Truth is that forgiveness is My decision, and I will make sure you live in its freedom. You are My vessel, and I will use you to display the power of forgiveness, setting you and others free from the chains of bitterness and resentment.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Judge not [neither pronouncing judgment nor subjecting to censure], and you will not be judged; do not condemn and pronounce guilty, and you will not be condemned and pronounced guilty; acquit and forgive and release (give up resentment, let it drop), and you will be acquitted and forgiven and released."

—Luke 6:37 AMP

"I have made Your Name known to them and revealed Your character and Your very Self, and I will continue to make [You] known, that the love which You have bestowed upon Me may be in them [felt in their hearts] and that I [Myself] may be in them."

—John 17:26 AMP

## **NOVEMBER**

November 1

### **YOU ARE ALWAYS IN MY LIGHT**

There is no reason to fear, for I AM always with you. My presence is constant, and My Light surrounds you at all times. No matter what challenges or trials come your way, you are secure in My Righteous and Powerful Hands. Doubt and fear cannot separate you from Me because our lives are permanently united. You were once in darkness, but now you walk in My Light, and through you, My Glory will be revealed to the world. Whether in prosperity or persecution, My Light will shine through you, showing the world My Power and Grace.

My Light is all-encompassing and liberating. It leads you away from relying on your own strength and allows you to fully depend on Me. My Light empowers you to overcome sin, extend forgiveness, love deeply, and accomplish tasks far beyond your human capacity. It reassures you that you are never left to face anything on your own. In My Light, you are equipped to walk boldly, knowing that I AM the strength behind every step you take.

Let this Truth give you peace: I will strengthen you and uphold you in every situation. You are My child, born of My Light, and I will never let you go.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Fear not [there is nothing to fear], for I am with you; do not look around you in terror and be dismayed, for I am your God. I will strengthen and harden you to difficulties, yes, I will help you; yes, I will hold you up and retain you with My [victorious] right hand of rightness and justice."

—Isaiah 41:10 AMP

"For once you were darkness, but now you are light in the Lord; walk as children of Light [lead the lives of those native-born to the Light]."  
—Ephesians 5:10 AMP

November 2

## **YOU ARE A BRANCH**

You are intricately and inseparably connected to Me, the Vine. Just as a branch cannot produce anything apart from its vine, you cannot produce anything apart from Me. The fruit you bear is a direct result of being united with Me. I AM Love, Faith, Peace, Joy, Hope, Power, Grace, and Mercy. I AM the Alpha and Omega, the Beginning and the End, possessing all wisdom and knowledge. Because we are one, the fruit of your life reflects My nature. You will produce what I produce, and you should expect to be used as I AM used, for you are My vessel.

Our Father is the Gardener, and He lovingly tends to us. If there is anything hindering our ability to produce fruit together, He will prune it away. It is not your responsibility to remove obstacles on your own. A branch does not prune or sustain itself, it receives all its nourishment and growth from the Vine.

Many believe they must decide and act in their own strength to remain connected to Me. However, the truth is that I AM the One Who sustains you. My Life flows into you, empowering you to live abundantly and produce fruit that glorifies our Father. Your role is simply to abide in Me, resting in the assurance that My strength and provision are always sufficient for you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much (abundant) fruit. However, apart from Me [cut off from vital union with Me] you can do nothing."  
—John 15:5 AMP

"I do not ask that You will take them out of the world, but that You will keep and protect them from the evil one."  
—John 17:15 AMP

November 3

## **I MADE TODAY**

This day, with all its joys and challenges, is My creation. It might sound religious or even routine to hear that I made today, but the depth of this truth should fill you with peace and hope. You are not living in a random sequence of events or under the burden of chance. Every moment of today, just like every moment of your life, has been carefully crafted by My hand.

Because I have chosen you as My Bride, everything about this day works for your good. Whether it brings a promotion or a loss, praise or criticism, ease or challenge, each moment is designed with a purpose. It is not meant to harm you but to strengthen you, refine you, and fulfill My will in your life.

Rejoice in knowing that nothing today will happen outside of My control. As a member of My Body, you are connected to My triumph, and everything is under My feet. So, when you hear the words, "This is the day that the Lord has made," let them remind you that today is a gift, a day to trust, grow, and rejoice in the unshakable truth that I AM working all things for your ultimate good.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"This is the day which the Lord has brought about; we will rejoice and be glad in it."  
—Psalm 118:24 AMP

"The Lord your God is in the midst of you, a Mighty One, a Savior [Who saves]! He will rejoice over you with joy; He will rest [in silent satisfaction] and in His love He will be silent and make no mention [of past sins, or even recall them]; He will exult over you with singing."  
—Zephaniah 3:17 AMP

November 4

### **YOU WANT TO BE FORGIVEN? THEN FORGIVE**

Forgiveness can feel like an overwhelming task. You've experienced betrayal, disappointment, and even outright harm. People have stolen from you, broken promises, and acted in ways that have deeply hurt you. Some of these wounds are raw, and the thought of forgiveness seems impossible. Yet, the truth remains: if you want to be forgiven, you must forgive.

Here is where My Love steps in. I know the limits of human love, but My Love within you knows no limits. I do not leave you to forgive on your own. My presence in you empowers forgiveness, no matter the offense. My Love will override every reason you might have to hold on to bitterness or resentment. Even if someone never seeks your forgiveness, My Love within you will grant it. Forgiveness is not dependent on their repentance but on My Grace, which abounds in you.

I have replaced your finite love with My infinite Love. My Love is alive in you, and it will never fail. I will ensure that you forgive, just as I forgive you. It is through My Grace that forgiveness

becomes possible, even in the face of the greatest wrongs. Trust in My Love, for it heals, restores, and reconciles all things.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Be gentle and forbearing with one another and, if one has a difference (a grievance or complaint) against another, readily pardoning each other; even as the Lord has [freely] forgiven you, so must you also [forgive]."

—Colossians 3:13 AMP

"I have made Your Name known to them and revealed Your character and Your very Self, and I will continue to make [You] known, that the love which You have bestowed upon Me may be in them [felt in their hearts] and that I [Myself] may be in them."

—John 17:26 AMP

November 5

### **I THINK DIFFERENTLY THAN YOU DO**

There will be moments when you don't understand what is happening in your life. That doesn't mean you lack faith or are failing. It simply means I haven't revealed the entire picture to you yet. My perspective is infinite, and I see how every single detail fits together perfectly. Nothing escapes My notice or control.

I have given you My Mind, enabling you to know who you are in Me and Who I AM in you. However, that doesn't mean I'll always show you everything. Trust that I AM using you in ways you cannot yet comprehend. There are layers to My plans, some involving people, situations, and outcomes far beyond what you can see or imagine. I orchestrate all things to fulfill My purpose in your life, even through those you've never met.

Everything in this world is interconnected by My design. Nothing is random, and nothing is wasted. Even when life appears chaotic, trust that I AM at work. The more we walk together, the more you will see how highly favored you are. What looks like confusion or destruction to the world is part of My plan to bless, refine, and strengthen you. My mercy is everlasting, and My Truth endures forever.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For My thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways My ways, says the Lord. For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are My ways higher than your ways and My thoughts than

your thoughts."  
—Isaiah 55:8-9 AMP

"For the Lord is good; His mercy and loving-kindness are everlasting, His faithfulness and truth endure to all generations."  
—Psalm 100:5 AMP

November 6

## **I AM YOUR ONLY SOURCE OF REST**

This world is exhausting without Me. Jobs, careers, and the constant hum of responsibilities will wear you down. Technology, while promising connection, overwhelms you with endless streams of information that distract rather than fulfill. News outlets amplify fear, magnifying ordinary events into crises designed to unsettle you. Advertisers demand your attention, convincing you that contentment can only be purchased. Even institutions of education and healthcare often prey on your vulnerabilities, adding to the pressures of life.

But I AM your refuge. You are in this world, yet not of it, and I have designed it to be frustrating without Me. This is so you will find true peace and rest in My presence. The world's systems rely on fear to drain you of energy, time, and hope, but I AM your constant source of renewal. I AM actively involved in shielding you from anything that opposes your success in Me.

When you come to Me, you are no longer bound by the exhausting demands of this world. My rest is not just relief from labor; it is a complete renewal of your soul. I ease your burdens, refresh your spirit, and grant you peace that surpasses all understanding. I AM your rest, your safety, and your assurance, and I will never fail in providing you with everything you need.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Come to Me, all you who labor and are heavy-laden and overburdened, and I will cause you to rest. [I will ease and relieve and refresh your souls.] Take My yoke upon you and learn of Me, for I am gentle (meek) and humble (lowly) in heart, and you will find rest (relief and ease and refreshment and recreation and blessed quiet) for your souls."  
—Matthew 11:28-29 AMP

"For he who has once entered [God's] rest also has ceased from [the weariness and pain] of human labors, just as God rested from those labors peculiarly His own."  
—Hebrews 4:10 AMP

November 7

## **I WILL GIVE YOU CONFIDENCE**

I have always known success. From the very beginning, I spoke, and creation obeyed. I allowed Myself to be crucified, knowing beyond doubt that I would rise again, defeating death and securing salvation for My creation. I commanded the winds and the waves, and they obeyed. I turned water into wine, the finest ever tasted, simply because I willed it so. I hold the beginning and the end, and My confidence flows naturally from My eternal sovereignty.

Because I AM in you, My confidence becomes your confidence. You are no longer bound to the limitations of the world or your own strength. You are a new creature in Me, and the old, powerless ways of the world no longer define you. The power of My Might now operates fully within you.

True confidence comes when you stop believing you are solely responsible for outcomes. That is why I sometimes lead you through challenges, not to test you, but to reveal My abilities working in and through you. These moments of trial will not diminish you; they will strengthen your trust in Me and deepen your awareness of My power. With Me, you are ready for anything, capable of all things, and firmly established in unshakable confidence.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"I have strength for all things in Christ Who empowers me [I am ready for anything and equal to anything through Him Who infuses inner strength into me; I am self-sufficient in Christ's sufficiency]."

—Philippians 4:13 AMP

"For you did sympathize and suffer along with those who were imprisoned, and you bore cheerfully the plundering of your belongings and the confiscation of your property, in the knowledge and consciousness that you yourselves had a better and lasting possession. Do not, therefore, fling away your fearless confidence, for it carries a great and glorious compensation of reward."

—Hebrews 10:34-35 AMP

November 8

## **THE TRUTH SETS YOU FREE**

The Truth that sets you free is that it is our Father's unfailing power working in and through you. His strength, wisdom, and love are actively shaping your life according to His divine plan and purpose. Just as the Father is fully present and at work in Me, He is also at work in you.

Our Father protects you from evil, the Holy Spirit teaches and strengthens you, and I lead you along the paths of righteousness. Through My sacrifice, your sins have been removed, your sicknesses healed, and your every need is provided for according to God's glorious riches. You are as I AM in this world: redeemed, empowered, and filled with My presence.

You do not operate on your own strength or navigate life independently of Me. It is impossible for you to separate yourself from Me, as we are eternally united. This Truth, that you are one with Me, grants you the freedom to live in the fullness of our Father's grace, just as He and I live in perfect freedom.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And you will know the Truth, and the Truth will set you free."  
—John 8:32 AMP

"[Not in your own strength] for it is God Who is all the while effectually at work in you [energizing and creating in you the power and desire], both to will and to work for His good pleasure and satisfaction and delight."  
—Philippians 2:13 AMP

November 9

### **THE JOY OF GIVING IT ALL AWAY**

My ways often appear foolish to the world, but they are rooted in eternal wisdom and unshakable Truth. While the world tells you to accumulate wealth and possessions for security and status, I reveal a better way: true joy comes from freely giving it all away. Earthly treasures can never truly satisfy your heart, and I will not allow you to find lasting comfort in excessive savings or worldly possessions.

You have been born again to serve, and your life is designed to reflect My generosity. The extra possessions you have will bring the greatest joy when they are used to meet the needs of others. I provide for you daily, so there is no need to store up treasures where moths destroy, rust consumes, and thieves break in to steal. Your heart, transformed by My Spirit, is set on treasures that are eternal, not temporary.

Consider the birds of the air: they neither sow nor store in barns, yet our Father feeds them. How much more will He care for you, His beloved? Trust in My provision and release the grip of material wealth. Joy will flood your life as you give, knowing that your Heavenly treasure grows each time you pour into the lives of others.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And Jesus, looking upon him, loved him, and He said to him, 'You lack one thing; go and sell all you have and give [the money] to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven; and come [and] accompany Me [walking the same road that I walk].'"  
—Luke 10:21 AMP

"In everything I have pointed out to you [by example] that, by working diligently in this manner, we ought to assist the weak, being mindful of the words of the Lord Jesus, how He Himself said, 'It is more blessed (makes one happier and more to be envied) to give than to receive.'"  
—Acts 20:35 AMP

November 10

### **YOU HAVE PASSED FROM JUDGMENT UNTO LIFE**

I have bestowed upon you gifts of immeasurable worth, gifts that enable you to see beyond the limits of this world and into the eternal Truth of the spiritual realm. Among these gifts, one of the greatest is the assurance that you have passed from judgment into life. This gift provides you with perfect peace, knowing that you will never face judgment.

I have removed every law, ordinance, and accusation that could be used against you. Each one was nailed to the Cross, securing your eternal freedom. You are grafted into Me, a part of My Body, and as such, your fate is united with Mine. Since all judgment has been entrusted to Me, and I will not judge Myself, you are forever shielded from condemnation. This truth gives you an eternal security that nothing can undermine.

This freedom extends far beyond your personal salvation, it empowers you to forgive others freely. Just as you have received undeserved grace, you can now extend forgiveness to all, even to those who seem least deserving. You have been liberated, not by your own merit, but by My sacrifice, so that you may bring the treasure of forgiveness into the lives of others.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"I assure you, most solemnly I tell you, the person whose ears are open to My words [who listens to My message] and believes and trusts in and clings to and relies on Him Who sent Me has (possesses now) eternal life. And he does not come into judgment [does not incur sentence of judgment, will not come under condemnation], but he has already passed over out of death into life."  
—John 5:24 AMP

"Having cancelled and blotted out and wiped away the handwriting of the note (bond) with its legal decrees and demands which was in force and stood against us (hostile to us). This [note with its regulations, decrees, and demands] He set aside and cleared completely out of our way by nailing it to [His] cross."  
—Colossians 2:14 AMP

November 11

## **THE POWER OF TRUTHFUL WORSHIP**

The world often equates worship with constant declarations of My greatness, but I AM not driven by insecurity. While I deeply enjoy your gratitude and expressions of pride in Me, what truly delights Me is something far more profound. True worship is when I use you beyond anything you could ever imagine, and you recognize that it is our Father's power at work within you. This understanding brings glory to My Name and empowers you to live in My strength.

Worship is more than words, it is the expression of My love and power flowing through you as you serve others. True worship involves fellowship, mercy, and unity. It's about allowing Me to work through you to bless others and then pointing them to Me, the Source of all good things. This kind of worship glorifies our Father and brings transformation to those around you.

I desire more than your words of praise, I long for you to seek My strength in every area of your life. I did not go to the Cross for a relationship of mere words, but for an intimate union with you in every facet of your existence. I sent the Holy Spirit so that you could live in My mercy and reflect it to the world. Worship Me by living in the truth of My power and sharing it through love and service to others.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"A time will come, however, indeed it is already here, when the true (genuine) worshipers will worship the Father in spirit and in truth (reality); for the Father is seeking just such people as these as His worshipers. God is a Spirit (a spiritual Being) and those who worship Him must worship Him in spirit and in truth (reality)."  
—John 4:23-24 AMP

"Let the word [spoken by] Christ (the Messiah) have its home [in your hearts and minds] and dwell in you in [all its] richness, as you teach and admonish and train one another in all insight and intelligence and wisdom [in spiritual things, and as you sing] psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, making melody to God with [His] grace in your hearts."  
—Colossians 3:16 AMP

November 12

## **THE HOLY SPIRIT CONFIRMS YOUR BIRTHRIGHT**

The Bible is a remarkable and eternal testimony of who you are in Me, filled with Words inspired by God that will outlast Heaven and Earth. Yet, the true power of these Words is not just in reading them, but in living them. That is why I have placed My Spirit within you, to bring these Words to life in your heart, allowing you to richly experience our relationship beyond mere text on a page.

Our Father doesn't want you to only read about His love and your identity in Him; He wants you to feel it, live it, and understand it in a deeply personal way. He desires for you to fully grasp your calling and experience His presence as a tangible reality in your life. To ensure this, He has given you His Holy Spirit, who confirms your birthright and testifies to your adoption as a child of God.

The Holy Spirit assures your spirit that you are one with Me, empowering you to live in the truth of your identity as a child of God. This confirmation is more than knowledge, it is a life-changing experience of sonship, a relationship rooted in love and power. Through the Spirit, you not only read about your inheritance in Christ but walk in it every day. Your birthright is eternal, incorruptible, and a testament to God's unfailing choice to make you His own.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For [the Spirit which] you have now received [is] not a spirit of slavery to put you once more in bondage to fear, but you have received the Spirit of adoption [the Spirit producing sonship] in [the bliss of] which we cry, Abba (Father)! Father! The Spirit Himself [thus] testifies together with our own spirit, [assuring us] that we are children of God."

—Romans 8:15-16 AMP

"At that time [when that day comes] you will know [for yourselves] that I am in My Father, and you [are] in Me, and I [am] in you."

—John 14:20 AMP

November 13

## **NOTHING CAN SEPARATE US**

You and I are bound together forever. There is no power in existence that could ever come between us. You have been purchased by My Blood, a price so precious that our Father has a no-return policy. But even if He did, I would never return you. I have known you from before the foundation of the world, and I have always delighted in you. I enjoy being with you, working through you, and watching you grow. I AM completely at ease in our relationship and utterly unwilling to be without you.

Together, we have great adventures ahead. I will take you to places where others see impossibilities, and there, we will accomplish the unbelievable. We will serve those who seem unreachable, loving and transforming lives in ways beyond human comprehension. I AM fully committed to fulfilling your destiny and to ensuring your success. No obstacle, no power, no circumstance will ever stand in My way as I carry out the perfect plan for your life.

Our bond is eternal, unbreakable, and founded on the unshakable love of God that lives within Me and now within you. Neither death nor life, nor any force in all creation, can sever what has been united in Me.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For I am persuaded beyond doubt (am sure) that neither death nor life, nor angels nor principalities, nor things impending and threatening nor things to come, nor powers, nor height nor depth, nor anything else in all creation will be able to separate us from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord."

—Romans 8:38-39 AMP

"I assure you, most solemnly I tell you, if anyone steadfastly believes in Me, he will himself be able to do the things that I do; and he will do even greater things than these, because I go to the Father."

—John 14:12 AMP

November 14

### **YOU'RE DEAD TO SIN**

This is a Truth worth rejoicing in again and again. My work on the Cross was so complete, so victorious, that sin has been utterly destroyed for you. You are no longer under its power, no longer enticed by its pleasure, no longer subject to its penalty, and no longer bound by its presence. You are free, completely and eternally. Shout for joy because you are now dead to sin! It holds no authority over you and cannot harm you in any way.

You are now owned and controlled by Righteousness. You are part of My Body, My Flesh, and therefore share in My victory. Sin was defeated when I died, and its grip was broken when I rose. By grafting you into Myself, I have brought you into this same glorious freedom. You are alive in Righteousness, living in unbroken fellowship with God, just as I AM.

I have not given you a spirit that fears these glorious truths or doubts their reality. I have given you a spirit that rejoices in the victory of the Cross. Through My Spirit, you are able to confidently grasp and consider yourself dead to sin, just as I AM. This is not just a belief; it is your reality in Me.

---

**Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And having been set free from sin, you have become the servants of righteousness (of conformity to the divine will in thought, purpose, and action)."

—Romans 6:18 AMP

"For by the death He died, He died to sin [ending His relation to it] once for all; and the life that He lives, He is living to God [in unbroken fellowship with Him]. Even so consider yourselves also dead to sin and your relation to it broken, but alive to God [living in unbroken fellowship with Him] in Christ Jesus."

—Romans 6:10-11 AMP

November 15

**YOU ARE RIGHTEOUS APART FROM YOUR WORKS**

Your righteousness is a gift from God, freely given and not dependent on anything you have done. It is entirely based on My Sacrifice. The power of My Blood has perfected you, covering and burying your sins forever. In our Father's eyes, your shortcomings have been completely removed. As far as the East is from the West, so far have your sins been taken from you. This victory is absolute, and it is yours.

With this truth comes profound power and freedom. You no longer have any reason to fear or feel apprehensive when approaching our Father. You can come boldly to His Throne of Mercy, knowing with absolute certainty that you belong there. There is no barrier between you and His presence, no hindrance to the full display of His power working through you.

This righteousness empowers you to live a wonderful, victorious life filled with My strength and wisdom. It equips you with extraordinary abilities to serve others in love and compassion. You are no longer striving to earn favor; you are living from the favor that has already been granted to you through My finished work.

---

**Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Thus David congratulates the man and pronounces a blessing on him to whom God credits righteousness apart from the works he does: Blessed and happy and to be envied are those whose iniquities are forgiven and whose sins are covered up and completely buried. Blessed and happy and to be envied is the person of whose sin the Lord will take no account nor reckon it against him."

—Romans 4:6-8 AMP

"We were buried therefore with Him by the baptism into death, so that just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glorious [power] of the Father, so we too might [habitually] live and behave in newness of life."

—Romans 6:4 AMP

November 16

## **DON'T FEEL GUILTY**

You glorify Me far more by embracing the freedom and righteousness I have secured for you than by dwelling on guilt or shortcomings. When you fixate on sin and failures, you are focusing on yourself rather than on My finished work. Your righteousness is not dependent on your efforts or deeds. It is entirely My accomplishment through My Blood, and because of My success, you are free from sin and its consequences.

I know how radical this truth sounds, which is why I have given you the Holy Spirit. He is your teacher, constantly guiding you into the fullness of the salvation I have achieved for you. He will help you to grasp the greatness of My victory and shift your focus away from yourself and toward Me.

I have already removed every charge against you, so don't feel guilty. Your justification, sanctification, and righteousness are Mine to give, and I have given them to you fully and completely. You are free to live in My joy, peace, and love, knowing that nothing can separate you from My favor and grace.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"I am not conscious of anything against myself, and I feel blameless; but I am not vindicated and acquitted before God on that account. It is the Lord [Himself] Who examines and judges me."

—1 Corinthians 4:4 AMP

"And such some of you were [once]. But you were washed clean (purified by a complete atonement for sin and made free from the guilt of sin), and you were consecrated (set apart, hallowed), and you were justified [pronounced righteous, by trusting] in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ and in the [Holy] Spirit of our God."

—1 Corinthians 6:11 AMP

November 17

## **TROUBLES WILL COME, AND TROUBLES WILL GO**

I AM fully aware of the trials and tribulations you face, and none of them occur without My knowledge or purpose. There will be times when the pressures of life surround you, yet I will never allow them to crush you. You may feel perplexed by circumstances, but you will never be driven to despair. The world will persecute you, but you will never be abandoned. Even in moments of physical or emotional attack, My hold on you remains unbreakable, and nothing can sever our eternal bond.

These trials serve a greater purpose. Through them, the power and glory of My resurrection will be revealed in you. When the world expects despair, they will witness My joy radiating from you. When they anticipate revenge, they will be confronted with My love and mercy. In every hardship, I AM with you, strengthening you to respond in ways that reflect My heart and reveal My Kingdom.

Your suffering will not only bring glory to Me, but it will also testify to the transformative power of My presence in you. And when I return, your glorification will confirm the hope and victory you've carried through all seasons of life. Troubles may come, but they are temporary, while the joy of My resurrection power in you is eternal.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"We are pursued (persecuted and hard driven), but not deserted [to stand alone]; we are struck down to the ground, but never struck out and destroyed; Always carrying about in the body the liability and exposure to the same putting to death that the Lord Jesus suffered, so that the [resurrection] life of Jesus also may be shown forth by and in our bodies."  
—2 Corinthians 4:9-10 AMP

"Blessed (happy, to be envied, and spiritually prosperous—with life-joy and satisfaction in God's favor and salvation, regardless of your outward conditions) are you when people revile you and persecute you and say all kinds of evil things against you falsely on My account."  
—Matthew 5:11 AMP

November 18

### **I HAVE REDEEMED YOU FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW**

You are no longer bound by the impossible task of keeping the Law perfectly. The weight of the Ten Commandments, which no human could bear, has been lifted from you because I carried it to the Cross. While the Law itself is holy and good, it served to reveal humanity's inability to meet God's perfect standards. But I came to fulfill the Law on your behalf and to redeem you from its curse.

My grace has completely liberated you. You are no longer subject to the equation of blessings for obedience and curses for failure. Instead, you live under the unending favor of My grace, which

fulfills every righteous requirement for you. This freedom does not lead you to sin, but to greater love and joy, for My Spirit now governs your life. You are no longer striving to measure up; instead, you are empowered by My righteousness, fully justified and free to be used in powerful and loving ways.

Your standing before our Father is not based on your works but on My finished work. The curse has been reversed, and you are now alive in Me. In this freedom, you can serve, love, and live boldly, knowing that My grace is sufficient for all that is required.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Christ purchased our freedom [redeeming us] from the curse (doom) of the Law [and its condemnation] by [Himself] becoming a curse for us, for it is written [in the Scriptures], Cursed is everyone who hangs on a tree (is crucified)."

—Galatians 3:13 AMP

"So that the righteous and just requirement of the Law might be fully met in us who live and move not in the ways of the flesh but in the ways of the Spirit [our lives governed not by the standards and according to the dictates of the flesh, but controlled by the Holy Spirit]."

—Romans 8:4 AMP

November 19

### **THIS IS WHO YOU ARE ONE WITH**

I AM the Alpha and Omega, the Beginning and the End, the One Who holds all power and authority in Heaven and on Earth. I AM the Creator and Sustainer of all things, the One whose Word brought everything into existence and whose presence holds everything together. I AM the Light of the world, the One Who shines brighter than the sun, the One Who holds the keys to Death and Hell. All things are under My Feet, and all judgment has been entrusted to Me.

This is Who I AM, and in My infinite power and love, I have chosen you to be one with Me. Your union with Me means that My abilities, My presence, and My love flow through you. I have made you My vessel to serve and bless others, no matter their status or circumstances. Because you are one with Me, you are equipped to do the works I have done, and even greater works, through the power of My Spirit.

I have already overcome every challenge, and I AM greater than anything you will ever face. As you rest in this Truth, you will walk in My authority, serve in My humility, and love with My endless compassion. You are part of Me, and together, we will reveal the glory of God to a world that desperately needs Him.

---

**Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And in the midst of the seven candlesticks One like unto the Son of Man, clothed with a garment down to the foot, and girt about the paps with a golden girdle. His head and His hairs were white like wool, as white as snow; and His eyes were as a flame of fire; and His feet like unto fine brass, as if they burned in a furnace; and His voice as the sound of many waters. And He held in His right hand seven stars; and out of His mouth went a sharp twoedged sword: and His countenance was as the sun shineth in his strength. And when I saw Him, I fell at His feet as dead. And He said unto me, Fear not; I am the First and the Last."

—Revelation 1:13-17 KJV

"For we are His workmanship, created in Christ Jesus for good works, which God prepared beforehand that we should walk in them."

—Ephesians 2:10 NKJV

November 20

**I WILL USE YOU TO ENCOURAGE THE WORLD**

Through My Spirit and the power that lives within you, I use you to exhort and uplift those around you. My encouragement flows from you like a mighty river, reaching hearts and lives that need to experience My Love. You are one with Me, the ultimate source of comfort and hope. This Truth ensures that your life naturally radiates encouragement and compassion, even in times of your own need or challenge.

The world teaches self-preservation first: to focus on your own troubles and priorities before helping others. But My ways are higher and operate in perfect contrast. I live to serve, to intercede, and to comfort, and now that you are in Me, so will you. Your strength, joy, and peace are replenished as you pour out encouragement to others. This is a mystery to the world but a profound Truth for you. As you serve, I will provide for all your needs, just as I have promised.

When you rely on Me, even in your trials, I fill you with My endurance and comfort so that you can be a light to others. Every time you bless someone, you reflect My Glory, and through you, they will come to know the depth of My love and grace.

---

**Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Now may the God Who gives the power of patient endurance (steadfastness) and Who supplies encouragement, grant you to live in such mutual harmony and such full sympathy with one another, in accord with Christ Jesus."

—Romans 15:5 AMP

"Who comforts (consoles and encourages) us in every trouble (calamity and affliction), so that we may also be able to comfort (console and encourage) those who are in any kind of trouble or distress, with the comfort (consolation and encouragement) with which we ourselves are comforted (consoled and encouraged) by God."

—2 Corinthians 1:4 AMP

November 21

## **EGO**

Works often appeal to human understanding, making them seem more logical than Grace. They give the illusion of control and accomplishment, which aligns with the human ego. But placing trust in works and human efforts diminishes the glory of our Father. When people depend on what they do for God rather than what He does through them, they shift their focus away from Me, preaching a message that opposes the Gospel of Grace.

I have given you a spirit of humility that recognizes your total dependence on Me. This humility proclaims that nothing originates from you but everything from God. The wolves in sheep's clothing will come, speaking in religious tones and promoting works-based righteousness. They may stress outward appearances, rituals, specific days of worship, or dietary rules, but their message revolves around human effort rather than My Spirit at work in you.

The Truth is that My Spirit within you causes you to love as I love, to forgive as I forgive, and to believe as I believe. Through My Spirit, you are empowered to lay hands on the sick, to bring healing, and to serve in ways beyond human capability. True humility acknowledges that all things originate with Me, not with you. This understanding liberates you and enables you to walk in the fullness of My power.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"These men [the Judaizing teachers] are zealously trying to dazzle you [paying court to you, making much of you], but their purpose is not honorable or worthy or for any good. What they want to do is to isolate you [from us who oppose them], so that they may win you over to their side and get you to court their favor."

—Galatians 4:17 AMP

"For if Abraham was justified (established as just by acquittal from guilt) by good works [that he did, then] he has grounds for boasting. But not before God!"

—Romans 4:2 AMP

November 22

### **SEEK ME IN ALL THINGS**

I AM the source of all that you need, and I enable you to focus completely on Me. Your relationship with Me transcends time, circumstances, and limitations. I AM above and in all things, ensuring that you lack nothing. As My chosen vessel, you are empowered to distribute My Grace, Mercy, and Love to the world. You are My Bride, and I AM wholly responsible for your well-being.

The victories I lead you through are not isolated events; they are part of a greater plan to increase your trust and expectation in Me. I delight in you, and My purpose is to bring you into a place of complete joy and fulfillment. Even when you may not fully comprehend the depth of our relationship or your Divine Calling, I see it clearly. Your uncertainty does not hinder My plans or the greatness I have prepared for you.

As I bring clarity to your understanding and strengthen your focus on Me, you will experience a joy that is full, overflowing, and complete. Rest assured, I AM leading you on a path designed for greatness, and I AM in full control of your journey.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"I have told you these things, that My joy and delight may be in you, and that your joy and gladness may be of full measure and complete and overflowing."  
—John 15:11 AMP

"For now we are looking in a mirror that gives only a dim (blurred) reflection [of reality as in a riddle or enigma], but then [when perfection comes] we shall see in reality and face to face! Now I know in part (imperfectly), but then I shall know and understand fully and clearly, even in the same manner as I have been fully and clearly known and understood [by God]."  
—1 Corinthians 13:12 AMP

November 23

### **CALL OUT MY NAME**

When you call on My Name, Jesus, you are invoking the greatest Authority and Power in existence. I have given you the right to use My Name in every situation, and when you speak it, you do so because I AM actually there, commanding My power to flow. My Name carries the authority to heal, to cast out demons, to calm storms, and even to raise the dead. There is no power in heaven or on earth that can stand against the authority of My Name.

Just as I used the Apostles to use My Name to perform miracles and signs, I will use you. The same authority that worked through Peter, John, and Paul is alive and active in you. I AM not partial; My power and My promises are for all who believe in Me. When you speak My Name, I move, not because of your strength, but because of My authority that flows through you.

My Name is your refuge, your weapon, and your shield. No force of darkness can resist it, and no enemy can stand against it. In every trial, every prayer, and every need, call out My Name with faith, and you will see mountains move, hearts transformed, and miracles unfold.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"While You stretch out Your hand to cure and to perform signs and wonders through the authority and by the power of the name of Your holy Child and Servant Jesus."  
—Acts 4:30 AMP

"And she did this for many days. Then Paul, being sorely annoyed and worn out, turned and said to the spirit within her, 'I charge you in the name of Jesus Christ to come out of her!' And it came out that very moment."  
—Acts 16:17 AMP

November 24

### **GOD HIMSELF SANCTIFIES YOU**

The assurance of your eternal security lies in the truth that your sanctification is not your burden to carry, it is the work of God Himself. Our Father has taken full responsibility to separate you from all that is profane and to make you pure and holy. He has grafted you into Me, Jesus, ensuring that you are preserved, whole, and safe for eternity.

Your peace flows from this divine reality: you are not striving to achieve sanctification through your own efforts. Instead, it is our Father Who faithfully works in you and through you to fulfill His purpose. I have been entrusted with your keeping, and I will never fail in My responsibility to bring you to complete victory.

Sanctification is the work of God's Truth. Through His Word, you are purified and set apart for His glory. His faithfulness guarantees that you will be found blameless at My return. Rest in this assurance: the God who called you is utterly trustworthy, and He will fulfill every promise made to you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Sanctify them [purify, consecrate, separate them for Yourself, make them holy] by the Truth; Your Word is Truth."  
—John 17:17 AMP

"And may the God of peace Himself sanctify you through and through [separate you from profane things, make you pure and wholly consecrated to God]; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved sound and complete [and found] blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah). Faithful is He Who is calling you [to Himself] and utterly trustworthy, and He will also do it [fulfill His call by hallowing and keeping you]."  
—1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 AMP

November 25

### **LOVE MAY NOT ALWAYS ACT THE WAY THAT YOU BELIEVE IT SHOULD**

True love is bold and purposeful, even when it doesn't align with what you expect. My actions, whether driving out the money changers with a whip, sleeping through a storm, or delaying My response to Lazarus' illness, may seem unexpected or even confusing. But each act flowed from My Perfect Love and was precisely what the moment required.

Love is not always soft or immediately comforting. It is deeply wise, discerning, and willing to act boldly for the greater good. Love sometimes waits, challenges, or rebukes when it is necessary to fulfill a higher purpose. I calmed the storm, raised Lazarus, and healed the child, but My responses were designed to grow faith, reveal truth, and display the power of God.

Love seeks what is truly best, not just what feels best in the moment. Trust that My Love for you operates beyond your understanding, and it is always working to meet your deepest needs.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And He groaned and sighed deeply in His spirit and said, Why does this generation demand a sign? Positively I say to you, no sign shall be given this generation."  
—Mark 8:12 AMP

"And Jesus went into the temple (whole temple enclosure) and drove out all who bought and sold in the sacred place, and He turned over the four-footed tables of the money changers and the chairs of those who sold doves."  
—Matthew 21:12 AMP

November 26

## **JOY**

The world sees joy as conditional, dependent on everything going perfectly. But you are not of the world, you are of Me. Your joy transcends the temporary, physical circumstances of this life because it is rooted in our eternal relationship. You know that everything works together for your good, even trials, because they refine your faith, which is more precious than gold.

Even death holds no power to diminish your joy, for you are assured of My promise to raise you to life when I return. Your joy is steadfast because I will never leave you or forsake you. The Holy Spirit within you constantly confirms your identity as a child of God and your oneness with Me, regardless of the challenges you face.

True joy does not rest in fleeting things like money or possessions. It is assured by the eternal treasures of My Love, Faith, Hope, Mercy, Grace, Peace, and Salvation. It is the fruit of My Spirit within you, a constant source of gladness and strength that no earthly circumstance can take away.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"These things have I spoken unto you, that My joy might remain in you, and that your joy might be full."

—John 15:11

"But the fruit of the [Holy] Spirit [the work which His presence within accomplishes] is love, joy (gladness), peace, patience (an even temper, forbearance), kindness, goodness (benevolence), faithfulness."

—Galatians 5:22 AMP

November 27

## **YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TERRIBLE**

So what? You are no longer dependent on your own righteousness for anything. You are saved and a child of the Living God, born again of the Incorruptible Seed of God. Your standing before God is not based on your merits but on Mine. Even your best efforts could never compare to the perfection of My righteousness, and that's perfectly fine because you now stand in My perfection.

Glory, righteousness, sanctification, holiness, and perfection are qualities that belong to Me, but I freely share them with you. Through Me, our Father has united you with everything that I AM. You are born of these qualities; they are your identity in Me. You are flesh of My flesh and bone of My bones. These qualities flow from you because they are now your nature.

You no longer have to strive for righteousness because you have been made righteous in Me. Our Father has filled you with the fullest measure of His Divine Presence, and He remembers your sins no more. You stand in His eternal love, grace, and mercy, secure in the truth of who you are in Me.

---

#### Scriptures to Reflect On:

And this is eternal life, that they might know Thee the only true God, and Jesus Christ, Whom Thou hast sent. —John 17:3 KJV

As it is written, None is righteous, just and truthful and upright and conscientious, no, not one. —Romans 3:10 AMP

November 28

#### **YOUR GODLY DNA**

In Me, you are preserved blameless, sanctified wholly, and delivered from every evil work. I will preserve you until My return. You are sealed with the Holy Spirit, thoroughly furnished, without blemish, and glorified with My glory. You have My Mind and the full Anointing of the Holy Spirit. Your new birth has made you perfect, and all of this is a declaration of our Father over your life.

This Truth is not just an idea, it is righteousness, it is fact, and it defines who you are. If the Holy Spirit has empowered you to say "yes" to Me, then all of this is in you. It is who you are in your innermost being. Even if you do not yet fully understand it, or if you still feel immature, this is the Incorruptible Seed you were born from. It is written into your spiritual makeup, it is your Godly DNA.

You have been born into a new identity, one where the Word of God, His Spirit, and His glory flow through every part of who you are. You are one with Me, and the perfection of our unity is what preserves you and empowers you to live as the new creation you truly are.

---

#### Scriptures to Reflect On:

"And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He that calleth you, Who also will do it." – 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 KJV

"I have given to them the glory and honor which You have given Me, that they may be one [even] as We are one." – John 17:22 AMP

"You have been regenerated (born again), not from a mortal origin (seed, sperm), but from one that is immortal by the ever living and lasting Word of God." – 1 Peter 1:23 AMP

November 29

## **YOU HAVE ALL OF MY POWER**

Our Father empowered Me with all of Himself to accomplish your salvation, and now, you are united with that same power. As I walk perfectly because I AM God, you are one with Me, and through Me, one with God. I will open your eyes to the glory of this Truth. You are not only connected to God's power, you are fully equipped with it. Our Father has held nothing back from you. You are My Body, flesh of My flesh, and bone of My bone. As I AM, so are you in this world.

I dwell in you, greater than anything in the world. With this understanding, I will lead you into a life filled with miracles. You will hope and fully expect to forgive sins, heal the sick, feed the hungry, raise the dead, and love as I love. The fullness of My Glory, Grace, and Love operates in you. You worship Me for what I AM, and now My very nature is alive and active in you.

This power is not just for display but to transform the world through you. As you yield to Me, I will manifest My Presence and Might through your life, making the impossible possible, for My Glory flows through every fiber of your being.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And you who were dead in trespasses and in the uncircumcision of your flesh (your sensuality, your sinful carnal nature), [God] brought to life together with [Christ], having [freely] forgiven us all our transgressions, having cancelled and blotted out and wiped away the handwriting of the note (bond) with its legal decrees and demands which was in force and stood against us (hostile to us). This [note with its regulations, decrees, and demands] He set aside and cleared completely out of our way by nailing it to [His] cross. [God] disarmed the principalities and powers that were ranged against us and made a bold display and public example of them, in triumphing over them in Him and in it [the cross]." – Colossians 2:13-15 AMP

"Greater is He that is in you, than he that is in the world." – 1 John 4:4 KJV

"As He is, so are we in this world." – 1 John 4:17 KJV

November 30

## **YOU ARE GOD'S HOLY HABITATION**

Through My power, you are now a holy temple, the dwelling place of God Himself. You have been built upon the eternal foundation of Me, the Rock of your salvation, steadfast and immovable. I AM your stability, and My power fills you with peace, joy, hope, and faith. Together, we form the perfect sanctuary where the presence of God resides. You are sanctified, glorified, and perfected to reflect the holiness of your Creator.

Because you are God's habitation, you are equipped to go into all the world and proclaim the Gospel. My Spirit within you enables you to accomplish the impossible, and every step you take is directed toward the fulfillment of our Father's perfect plan. You are not alone, nor are you ordinary, you are a living temple through which God's power and glory are revealed.

This truth gives you the courage to face every trial, the confidence to love others as I love, and the strength to shine as a beacon of hope in a dark world. You are no longer an outsider; you are part of God's family, built into a structure that reflects His eternal presence and power.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Therefore you are no longer outsiders (exiles, migrants, and aliens, excluded from the rights of citizens), but you now share citizenship with the saints (God's own people, consecrated and set apart for Himself); and you belong to God's [own] household. You are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets with Christ Jesus Himself the chief Cornerstone. In Him the whole structure is joined (bound, welded) together harmoniously, and it continues to rise (grow, increase) into a holy temple in the Lord [a sanctuary dedicated, consecrated, and sacred to the presence of the Lord]. In Him [and in fellowship with one another] you yourselves also are being built up [into this structure] with the rest, to form a fixed abode (dwelling place) of God in (by, through) the Spirit." – Ephesians 2:19-22 AMP

"For in Him we live and move and have our being; as even some of your [own] poets have said, For we are also His offspring." – Acts 17:28 AMP

## **DECEMBER**

December 1

### **DO YOU WANT PEOPLE TO BELIEVE?**

Of course, you do. The way I will use you to enable others to accept Me is by revealing our unity. I AM in our Father, He is in Me, and you are in Us. This divine oneness is your testimony. I have given you the same honor of being one with God as I AM One with Him. Your unity with Me perfects you and makes you a vessel of light. You cannot be one with the Light of the World and not shine as I shine.

The world sees My light in you and they marvel. They witness joy in you when they expect fear. They observe faith that I have authored and perfected in you, enabling you to triumph in even the direst circumstances. When the world anticipates revenge, they see mercy. When sin abounds, My grace overflows through you, quenching hatred with love. Many desire the peace, hope, and purpose they see in you because it is My Spirit alive in you, drawing them to the Father.

This is how the world will believe, that they see our unity, shining through you. The glory of our relationship becomes the evidence that draws them closer to the truth.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"That they all may be one, [just] as You, Father, are in Me and I in You, that they also may be one in Us, so that the world may believe and be convinced that You have sent Me. I have given to them the glory and honor which You have given Me, that they may be one [even] as We are one: I in them and You in Me, in order that they may become one and perfectly united, that the world may know and [definitely] recognize that You sent Me and that You have loved them [even] as You have loved Me." – John 17:21-23 AMP

December 2

### **I AM YOUR BODYGUARD**

I AM your faithful protector, your unshakable guardian, and you are Mine. I will never allow anything to succeed in separating us. No demon, no angel, no physical weapon, and no circumstance, whether success or tragedy, can divide the bond we share. I have sealed you with the Holy Spirit, and He stands as your shield, protecting you from all forces of evil. Even your doubts, fears, and shortcomings cannot weaken My guardianship over you.

Persecutions only deepen our unity, and death itself will only bring us closer together. You have been chosen, and the gift of salvation has been freely given to you. Our Father never withdraws His gifts or His calling once He has bestowed them. Your eternity is secure because of Me.

You are firmly rooted in My protection, and nothing can change that. The faithfulness of our Father ensures that you are kept without stumbling, standing unblemished before His glory. Rejoice in this Truth: you are eternally guarded by the One who holds all things together.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Yet the Lord is faithful, and He will strengthen [you] and set you on a firm foundation and guard you from the evil [one]." – 2 Thessalonians 3:3 AMP

"Now to Him Who is able to keep you without stumbling or slipping or falling, and to present [you] unblemished (blameless and faultless) before the presence of His glory in triumphant joy and exultation [with unspeakable, ecstatic delight]—" – Jude 1:24 AMP

December 3

## **THE POWER OF FELLOWSHIP**

Wherever two or more are gathered in My Name, there I AM among them. This is not just a comforting promise but a powerful Truth about the unity I bring among My followers. When I gather you with like-minded believers, My presence magnifies, and My power flows abundantly through you all.

After My resurrection, I poured out the Holy Spirit upon thousands of My children in Jerusalem. United in purpose and faith, they sold their extra possessions so no one among them was in need. Through their fellowship, I healed the sick, raised the dead, and performed miracles that surpassed their greatest expectations. I AM the same yesterday, today, and forever, and My power still flows wherever believers come together in My Name. A multi-braided cord is not easily broken.

The early Church thrived not because of their strength but because of their unwavering reliance on Me. They understood that My power, not their own, was at work in them. Their faith was authored by Me and grew as they responded to My leading. This same Truth applies to you. The faith that comes by hearing My Word will strengthen and empower your fellowship with others.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And they steadfastly persevered, devoting themselves constantly to the instruction and fellowship of the apostles, to the breaking of bread [including the Lord's Supper] and prayers. And a sense of awe (reverential fear) came upon every soul, and many wonders and signs were performed through the apostles (the special messengers)." – Acts 2:42-43 AMP

"For wherever two or three are gathered (drawn together as My followers) in (into) My name, there I Am in the midst of them." – Matthew 18:20 AMP

December 4

## **THE REASON I WAS CRUCIFIED**

I allowed Myself to be betrayed and sentenced to death because of My profound Love for you. Every sin: past, present, and future was laid upon Me as I hung on the Cross. I bore the totality of humanity's guilt and shame, from the most grievous wrongs to the smallest transgressions. No one

has ever descended into Hades with a weight greater than what I willingly carried for your sake. My Love compelled Me to take it all, ensuring that you would never have to bear the punishment yourself.

Through this ultimate act of Love, I secured your redemption. By My death, the price of sin was paid in full. By My Resurrection, your justification was accomplished. How? Because I now live forever, continually interceding for you before the Father, ensuring that you are saved completely and eternally. I paid the price so you could walk in freedom. Through My actions, you have been acquitted, declared righteous, and released from all guilt. My Glory has been fulfilled in you, and nothing can ever separate us.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Who was betrayed and put to death because of our misdeeds and was raised to secure our justification (our acquittal), [making our account balance and absolving us from all guilt before God]." —Romans 4:25 AMP

"Therefore He is able also to save to the uttermost (completely, perfectly, finally, and for all time and eternity) those who come to God through Him, since He is always living to make petition to God and intercede with Him and intervene for them." —Hebrews 7:25 AMP

December 5

### **YOU WERE PART OF MY DEATH**

Through the baptism of the Holy Spirit, you were buried with Me, sharing in My death so that you could also share in My resurrection. Just as death could not hold Me, it cannot hold you. Our Father's Love for you is so profound that He would never permit anything to separate us. In His eternal perspective, you were already raised with Me, and you were intricately part of My resurrection.

The same Power that raised Me from Hades, the Power that gave Me life again, now lives in you. This is God's Power, unchanging, unstoppable, and eternal. It empowers you to walk in newness of life, a life no longer bound by the fleeting cares of this world. Through this Power, you accomplish things beyond your wildest prayers and dreams, free from the grasp of worldly possessions. God's Power in you never fails and will secure treasures in Heaven that no one can take away.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

*"We were buried therefore with Him by the baptism into death, so that just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glorious [power] of the Father, so we too might [habitually] live and behave in newness of life."* —Romans 6:4 AMP

*"And He raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus (the Messiah, the Anointed One)." —Ephesians 2:6 AMP*

December 6

## **I PURCHASED YOUR FREEDOM**

God sent Me as a sacrifice to purchase your freedom with My blood. My blood paid the price to set you free from the law and redeem you from its curse. Through My victory on the Cross, our Father has conferred sonship upon you, making you a child of God. Because you are now a child of God, the Holy Spirit dwells within you, affirming your new identity. You are as much a child of God as I AM.

The Apostles marveled at the privilege of walking with Me physically, but I told them the truth: greater power would come when I physically left them. My departure made way for the Holy Spirit to come. It was better for them, and for you, because through the Holy Spirit, I gave them the very essence of what makes Me the King of Kings and Lord of Lords. I did not purchase you to set you aside or leave you powerless. I redeemed you so you could be one with Me, enjoying and possessing all that I have.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"To purchase the freedom of (to ransom, to redeem, to atone for) those who were subject to the Law, that we might be adopted and have sonship conferred upon us [and be recognized as God's sons]. And because you [really] are [His] sons, God has sent the [Holy] Spirit of His Son into our hearts, crying, Abba (Father)! Father!" —Galatians 4:5-6 AMP

"However, I am telling you nothing but the truth when I say it is profitable (good, expedient, advantageous) for you that I go away. Because if I do not go away, the Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Advocate, Intercessor, Strengtheners, Standby) will not come to you [into close fellowship with you]; but if I go away, I will send Him to you [to be in close fellowship with you]." —John 16:7 AMP

December 7

## **MY GRACE IS ALWAYS MORE THAN ENOUGH**

Grace is not merely My favor upon you, although I delight in favoring you. Grace is also the power of My influence actively working on your soul, shaping you to walk in the virtue and purpose you

were created for. There is never a moment when I AM not influencing you. As your Head, I constantly direct and empower you, ensuring that you fulfill your divine calling. Whether in good times or bad, whether you ask for My guidance or not, whether you enjoy the process or not, I AM unwaveringly with you, leading and shaping your path.

My unrelenting grace enables you to forgive, provide for others, feed the hungry physically and spiritually, love deeply, show mercy, intercede for others, and serve with joy. My Spirit flows from you, and My personality shines through you. The abundant life I have given you is found in living for others, not for yourself. My grace will always lead you to be a great servant, reflecting My heart to those around you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"But He said to me, My grace (My favor and loving-kindness and mercy) is enough for you [sufficient against any danger and enables you to bear the trouble manfully]; for My strength and power are made perfect (fulfilled and completed) and show themselves most effective in [your] weakness. Therefore, I will all the more gladly glory in my weaknesses and infirmities, that the strength and power of Christ (the Messiah) may rest (yes, may pitch a tent over and dwell) upon me!" —2 Corinthians 12:9 AMP

"He who is greatest among you shall be your servant." —Matthew 23:11 AMP

December 8

### **MY WORD IS QUICK**

If you need an answer right now, there is one place to turn: My Word. The Word of God is quick, alive, and powerful, fully equipped to provide everything you need. It is not just a source of knowledge; it is living, active, and sharper than any two-edged sword, cutting through the deepest thoughts and intents of the heart. If you seek discernment, My Word will bring clarity and direction. It is complete, unchanging, and reliable in every circumstance.

The power of My Word lies in its purity and perfection. It is not bound by time or human limitations, for I AM the Living Word. Through the Holy Spirit, I have anointed you to grasp the depths of My Word. It is alive for you, personally and eternally. It will never return void but will always accomplish what it was sent to do, bringing transformation, comfort, and power to every aspect of your life. My Word is quick, and it is always enough.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For the Word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any two edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart." —Hebrews 4:12 KJV

"And the Word (Christ) became flesh (human, incarnate) and tabernacled (fixed His tent of flesh, lived awhile) among us; and we [actually] saw His glory (His honor, His majesty), such glory as an only begotten son receives from his father, full of grace (favor, loving-kindness) and truth." — John 1:14 KJV

December 9

## **I WILL TEACH YOU ALL THINGS**

My ways are higher than human ways, yet I AM neither unwilling nor unable to teach you all things. My desire is for you to possess all that I have and understand all that I know. You are not merely My servant; you are My friend. I want you to grasp fully who you are in Me and embrace our Father's purpose for your life. I long to teach you how to love without limits, forgive without hesitation, intercede selflessly, extend mercy abundantly, and serve with joy.

My desire is to guide you to the profound understanding that you never need to rely on your own strength or wisdom. Through the enabling of the Holy Spirit you learn that My power and glory work continuously through you, enabling you to fulfill your calling. He reveals the depths of what it means to be a new creation in Me. With My help you understand that you are dead to sin, just as I AM dead to sin, and that your true fulfillment is found in living for others. Everything you need for perfection, I supply, and I assure you of the completeness of what I have secured for you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"But the Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengtheners, Standby), the Holy Spirit, Whom the Father will send in My name [in My place, to represent Me and act on My behalf], He will teach you all things. And He will cause you to recall (will remind you of, bring to your remembrance) everything I have told you." —John 14:26 AMP

"And [God] Who provides seed for the sower and bread for eating will also provide and multiply your [resources for] sowing and increase the fruits of your righteousness [which manifests itself in active goodness, kindness, and charity]." —2 Corinthians 9:10 AMP

December 10

## **YOU HAVE BEEN CHOSEN TO PRODUCE RIGHTEOUS FRUIT**

You have been chosen and ordained by God as a royal priesthood, strengthened by His Anointing to produce righteous fruit that remains for all eternity. Just as God worked through Me to raise the dead, heal the sick, command the weather, and feed thousands with a few loaves and fish, He will work through you. Most importantly, God used Me to shed My Blood on the Cross so that all who call upon Me may be saved and come to the knowledge of the Truth.

The fruit produced through Me 2,000 years ago remains alive and powerful today. The Blood I shed is just as strong now as it was then, proving the enduring power of God's work. Similarly, the works He performs through you have lasting impact. The same Spirit, the same Anointing, and the same power that were in Me are now in you. Through this divine partnership, your life is designed to yield eternal fruit, glorifying our Father and blessing the world.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Ye have not chosen me, but I have chosen you, and ordained you, that ye should bring forth fruit, and that your fruit should remain; that whatsoever ye shall ask of the Father in My name, He may give it to you." —John 15:16 KJV

"I assure you, most solemnly I tell you, if anyone steadfastly believes in Me, he will himself be able to do the things that I do; and he will do even greater things than these, because I go to the Father." —John 14:12 AMP

December 11

### **YOU ARE MY GLORY**

Before I was crucified, I prayed to our Father that I would be glorified through you, and praise God, I AM! Every work that our Father performs through you is a manifestation of My Power alive in you. I prayed for us to be one, and now we are united, and this unity is what will cause the world to believe. Before My arrest, I asked our Father to empower you with the same authority and power that I have, to make us one as He and I are One.

I desired these things so that our Father could work through you, just as He works through Me. I prayed for your protection, just as I AM protected. Through My Sacrifice and the power of My shed Blood, I gave our Father the ability to come to you and empower you with everything He has given Me. This is how I AM glorified in you, not just through words, but through the power and demonstration of the Spirit actively working through your life.

It does not glorify Me for you to believe that God cannot work through you as He does through Me simply because you are human. I gave Myself freely so that God's glory and power could flow through you. Through your actions, through the righteous fruit that is produced by the Spirit in you,

My glory is revealed to the world. Faith comes by hearing this Truth, and this Truth sets you free to live in the fullness of your calling.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And the glory which Thou gavest Me I have given them; that they may be one, even as we are One." —John 17:22 KJV

"All [things that are] Mine are Yours, and all [things that are] Yours belong to Me; and I am glorified in (through) them. [They have done Me honor; in them My glory is achieved.]" —John 17:10 AMP

December 12

### **GODLY COMPASSION**

I call things that are not as though they were, and they become what I say. When thousands of hungry people were with Me in the wilderness and grew faint, I fed them with only a few scraps of food. I stilled storms that terrified My followers. I healed people who did not thank Me and even the children of those who sought to kill Me. I AM the Author and Finisher of your faith.

I AM your Vine, and you are My branches. I have not changed. As I worked miraculously through Elijah, David, Abraham, Moses, Peter, and Paul, I will work the same way through you today. Faith is the evidence of things hoped for, and I have given you the Holy Spirit to empower you and fill you with the hope of being used by our Father to help others miraculously.

The people I used in the past were not more faithful or perfect than you. They had their doubts, fears, and shortcomings. Yet, I still used them. My desire to act with miraculous compassion through you is not limited by your abilities, doubts, or even your understanding of what I can do. Trust that I AM ready and able to work powerfully through you for the good of others, just as I always have.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"In those days the multitude being very great, and having nothing to eat, Jesus called His disciples unto Him, and saith unto them, I have compassion on the multitude, because they have now been with Me three days, and have nothing to eat: And if I send them away fasting to their own houses, they will faint by the way: for divers of them came from far. And His disciples answered Him, From whence can a man satisfy these men with bread here in the wilderness? And He asked them, How many loaves have ye? And they said, Seven. And He commanded the people to sit down on the ground: and He took the seven loaves, and gave thanks, and brake, and gave to His disciples to set before them; and they did set them before the people. And they had a few small fishes: and He

blessed, and commanded to set them also before them. So they did eat, and were filled: and they took up of the broken meat that was left seven baskets. And they that had eaten were about four thousand: and He sent them away."

—Mark 8:1-9 KJV

December 13

## **YOU HAVE DIVINE ADVANTAGE**

You might live in this crazy, messed-up world, but you are not without the advantage of My Presence and Power. Your needs are met according to My Riches and Glory. By My Stripes, you are healed. You are more than a conqueror through My power that is at work within you. You can do all things through My Strength. I AM the Author and Finisher of your faith, and My Spirit causes you to abound in hope. I lead you in the paths of righteousness, and you are accounted as righteous apart from any of your works. I teach you all things and am greater in you than anything that is in the world. I produce abundant fruit through you, and God personally keeps you from evil. These are just a few of your divine advantages.

I have blessed you beyond measure so that you can freely give to others what you have freely received. Your advantages are not for selfish gain but for serving a world that may not welcome or even appreciate you, yet desperately needs the Love, Grace, and Mercy that I work through you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"If you then, evil as you are, know how to give good gifts [gifts that are to their advantage] to your children, how much more will your heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to those who ask and continue to ask Him!"

—Luke 11:13 AMP

"And He will establish you to the end [keep you steadfast, give you strength, and guarantee your vindication; He will be your warrant against all accusation or indictment so that you will be] guiltless and irreproachable in the day of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah)."

—1 Corinthians 1:8 AMP

December 14

## **YOU ALWAYS OPERATE IN MY STRENGTH**

Ask yourself these questions: Do I know how to pray? Do I know how to serve? Do I know how to endure hardships? Do I know how to love, forgive, show compassion, witness, and work

miraculously? Do I know the beginning and the end? Are all things held together and under My control?

I AM God, and not only do I know how to do all these things, but I also know how to do them through you. There is nothing, absolutely nothing, that you ever do on your own. There is not a single moment in time when you and I are not one. I never leave you, and I never forsake you. Everything you do is accomplished with My Strength.

You are dead, and yet you live. But it is not you who are alive, it is I Who live in you. I have infused you with My Strength so that you can accomplish all things in My Power and sufficiency.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"I have strength for all things in Christ Who empowers me [I am ready for anything and equal to anything through Him Who infuses inner strength into me; I am self-sufficient in Christ's sufficiency]."

—Philippians 4:13 AMP

"I have been crucified with Christ [in Him I have shared His crucifixion]; it is no longer I who live, but Christ (the Messiah) lives in me; and the life I now live in the body I live by faith in (by adherence to and reliance on and complete trust in) the Son of God, Who loved me and gave Himself up for me."

—Galatians 2:20 AMP

December 15

### **YOU ARE NOW COMPLETE IN ME**

I AM the Head of all things, and everything is subject to Me. I have circumcised you with a circumcision not performed by human hands. I have cut you off from the body of sin, completely separating you from it, and it can never grow back. I have raised you up and made you alive in Me. Every trespass has been forgiven, and all laws that could ever condemn you have been obliterated. You never need to fear judgment because there are no ordinances left to convict you.

I have made you entirely free, and when I set you free, you are free indeed. Every power that could ever harm you has been spoiled and defeated. I have made you complete, just as I AM complete.

Your completeness enables you to love as I Love and forgive as I Forgive. I have filled you with My exact Faith, Hope, and Joy. You are equipped to prosper in all things, just as I prosper.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And ye are complete in Him, which is the Head of all principality and power: In Whom also ye are circumcised with the circumcision made without hands, in putting off the body of the sins of the flesh by the circumcision of Christ: Buried with Him in baptism, wherein also ye are risen with Him through the faith of the operation of God, Who hath raised Him from the dead. And you, being dead in your sins and the uncircumcision of your flesh, hath He quickened together with Him, having forgiven you all trespasses; Blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us, which was contrary to us, and took it out of the way, nailing it to the cross; Having spoiled principalities and powers, He made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it."  
—Colossians 2:10-15 KJV

December 16

## **SOCIAL SECURITY**

Many people today are consumed with their governments' ability to provide for them. Worry over earthly provision leads countless individuals to fight for systems that can only offer the bare minimum. Even the most successful governments are limited in their ability to care for their people. But you do not have to settle for the minimum. Your security is found in Me, and through Me, you have abundant provision.

I will use you to proclaim from the rooftops the Truth that sets the world free: our Father makes all grace abound toward His children so that they always have all sufficiency in all things and abound to every good work. The world needs to know this Truth so that they may find peace and freedom from fear. God is not only able to provide for their survival, but He also provides abundantly so that they may overflow in generosity toward others.

Earthly systems can only provide enough to scrape by, and even that often comes at a heavy cost to others. But I came so that you might have life and have it abundantly. My provision is according to our Father's riches in glory, and His riches are limitless. He will use you to bless even those who oppose you.

Because your security is found in Me, you are free to give generously without fear. You don't need to store up treasures on earth because you know our Father will always provide more than enough for you. Your generosity will reflect the abundance of our Father's love and provision, enduring as a testimony to His glory.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And God is able to make all grace abound toward you; that ye, always having all sufficiency in all things, may abound to every good work."  
—2 Corinthians 9:8 KJV

"Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink; nor yet for your body, what ye shall put on. Is not the life more than meat, and the body than raiment? Behold the fowls of the air: for they sow not, neither do they reap, nor gather into barns; yet your heavenly Father feedeth them. Are ye not much better than they?"  
—Matthew 6:25-26 KJV

December 17

## **YOU REALLY ARE MY BODY**

Let Me ask you a few questions: What fellowship does light have with darkness? What communion is there between good and evil? Can a divided house stand? Can bitter water and sweet water come from the same fountain? The answers are clear and absolute: light and darkness have no fellowship, when light appears, darkness flees. Good and evil have nothing in common, and a divided house falls every time. A fountain will either produce sweet water or bitter water, but never both. These truths are plain and simple, leaving no room for ambiguity.

Now consider this: if you are My Body, and you are, how can there be any darkness in you? I AM the Light, and I have driven out your darkness. We are not divided; we are in constant communion. You are My Body, and My Glory has made you clean. What I have called clean, no one can call unclean. My Blood has made you complete, righteous, pure, sanctified, and glorified.

You and I are one. As you walk in the Light, as I AM in the Light, we have perfect fellowship. My Blood cleanses you from all sin. The mystery of our unity is profound, but it is the glorious truth: you are bone of My bones, flesh of My flesh. You are My Body, and I AM in you, just as I AM in the Father.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For we are members of His body, of His flesh, and of His bones. For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother, and shall be joined to his wife, and the two shall be one flesh. This is a great mystery: but I speak concerning Christ and the church."  
—Ephesians 5:30-32 KJV

"But if we walk in the Light, as He is in the Light, we have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanseth us from all sin."  
—1 John 1:7 KJV

"At that day ye shall know that I am in My Father, and ye in Me, and I in you."  
—John 14:20 KJV

December 18

## **I HAVE MADE YOU NEW**

When you were empowered to call on Me and make Me the Lord of your life, the Anointing of God came upon you. In that moment, everything that was old and sinful about you passed away. You became new in Me; you are a completely new creation in Christ. Your old self, with its passions and lusts, was crucified, and you are now united with the Living God. The moment you confessed Me as Lord, you were perfected by our unity.

Now, you can be used to serve others in the world, helping them believe in the Truth that will set them free. God lives within you, making you the Temple of the Holy Ghost. I AM greater in you than he who is in the world. I have given you My Glory, and I AM glorified in you and through you. You have been re-created in My image, born again into My righteousness and true holiness. You are filled with My Fullness, made perfect to carry out the works I have ordained for you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Therefore if any person is [ingrafted] in Christ (the Messiah) he is a new creation (a new creature altogether); the old [previous moral and spiritual condition] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!"

—2 Corinthians 5:17 AMP

"For whom He did foreknow, He also did predestinate to be conformed to the image of His Son, that He might be the firstborn among many brethren. Moreover whom He did predestinate, them He also called, them He also justified: and whom He justified, them also glorified. What shall we say to these things? If God be for us, who can be against us?"

—Romans 8:29-31 KJV

December 19

## **YOU ARE JUSTIFIED**

One of the greatest Truths that should bring you immeasurable peace is this: you were chosen. You did not choose Me; I chose you. I chose you so that we could share an eternal friendship and relationship. Through our unity, I empower you to bear abundant fruit. Even before the foundation of the world, you were chosen to be a vessel through which I display My Glory and Power. You are part of a chosen generation and a royal priesthood.

If you had chosen Me, you would always wrestle with doubts, wondering if I had accepted you or if I would keep you. Questions about your worth, strength, or faithfulness would linger. But your

freedom lies in the Truth that I chose you exactly as you are, empowering you to accept Me as your Lord.

I have justified you to share the Truth that sets people free. You are capable of this loving mission because of Me. My sacrifice has made you completely guiltless and has paid your debt in full. I have destined you for greatness and will ensure that you fulfill all that our Father desires for you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Moreover whom He did predestinate, them He also called: and whom He called, them He also justified: and whom He justified, them He also glorified."

—Romans 8:30 KJV

"Ye have not chosen Me, but I have chosen you, and ordained you, that ye should go and bring forth fruit, and that your fruit should remain: that whatsoever ye shall ask of the Father in My name, He may give it you."

—John 15:16 KJV

December 20

### **I HAVE PURGED YOU**

I AM your Divine Advocate, the One Who will never leave or forsake you. I AM the Advocate Who willingly endured the Cross so that nothing could ever separate us. I bore every one of your sins and paid the price for all sin in full. Through My sacrifice, I have destroyed the wages of sin for all who, empowered by the Holy Spirit, have accepted Me as Lord. My Pure and Holy Blood has sealed a New Covenant, one founded entirely on Mercy and Grace.

I have empowered you to walk in the virtue and glory of salvation. I AM the Author of your faith, enabling you to live fully in the calling for which you were created. My Love has been poured out in your heart, and My Stripes have borne your sins and healed you. I guide you continually along paths of righteousness. Without Me, you can do nothing, but with Me, you have the power to do all things.

I have purged everything that could ever separate us. Nothing within you can hinder Me from fully glorifying our Father through you. Your success in Me is already accomplished; it is a done deal.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"How much more surely shall the blood of Christ, Who by virtue of [His] eternal Spirit [His own preexistent divine personality] has offered Himself as an unblemished sacrifice to God, purify our

consciences from dead works and lifeless observances to serve the [ever] living God?"  
—*Hebrews 9:14 AMP*

"But if we walk in the Light, as He is in the Light, we have fellowship one with another, and the Blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanseth us from all sin."  
—*1 John 1:7 KJV*

December 21

## **NOW IS YOUR TIME**

You have been empowered by the Holy Spirit to declare Me as Lord of your life. This means that your salvation is not a future hope but a present reality. Right now, this very moment, you are saved. This is the time of your salvation, and it is an awe-inspiring Truth. When you fully understand that salvation is immediate, unearned, and complete, a godly peace and joy will consume you. This realization empowers you to be used mightily by our Father to further His Kingdom.

God's Truth sets you free. His peace, which surpasses all understanding, and His love, which goes beyond knowledge, enable you to live fully in this freedom. Salvation is the present reality of being one with Me. It is the assurance that we are inseparably united and that everything I AM and all that I possess is now yours.

Salvation is freedom, freedom from the power, presence, pleasure, and penalty of sin. It is the empowerment to serve with the full capacity of our Father's might. This is what you have been given now, and because of it, I will work through you to accomplish great things.

---

## **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For He says, In the time of favor (of an assured welcome) I have listened to and heeded your call, and I have helped you on the day of deliverance (the day of salvation). Behold, now is truly the time for a gracious welcome and acceptance [of you from God]; behold, now is the day of salvation!"  
—*2 Corinthians 6:2 AMP*

"And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of My Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams; And on My servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy: And I will shew wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood and fire, and vapor and smoke."  
—*Acts 2:17-19 KJV*

December 22

## **THE POWER OF THE WORD OF GOD**

I AM the Word of God. Everything that exists does so because I spoke it into being. All things were created by Me, for Me, and through Me. When I became flesh and allowed Myself to be sacrificed, it was so that you and I could enjoy eternal and unbroken fellowship. While Heaven and Earth will one day pass away, My Word remains forever. This eternal nature of My Word ensures that even amidst radical changes, our unity will endure.

You are one with Me, and therefore, one with the Word. My Word fills you completely, and from the abundance of your heart, it will overflow through your mouth. The Word will flow from you with the force of a mighty river, uncontainable and unstoppable. It will consume obstacles, move mountains, forgive sins, bring peace beyond human understanding, and perform miracles that are beyond imagination.

The Word in you empowers you to give freely without fear of lack, knowing that you are always cared for. The Word is greater in you than anything the world has to offer or threaten. It is alive, powerful, and active, always working to fulfill its purpose in you and through you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"The Words of the Lord are pure words: as silver tried in a furnace of earth, purified seven times."  
—*Psalms 12:6 KJV*

"In the beginning [before all time] was the Word (Christ), and the Word was with God, and the Word was God Himself."  
—*John 1:1 AMP*

"For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [making it active, operative, energizing, and effective]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, penetrating to the dividing line of the breath of life (soul) and [the immortal] spirit, and of joints and marrow [of the deepest parts of our nature], exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart."  
—*Hebrews 4:12 AMP*

"If ye abide in Me, and My Words abide in you, ye shall ask what ye will, and it shall be done unto you."  
—*John 15:7 KJV*

December 23

## **TRIBULATIONS**

I have plainly told you that in this world, tribulations will come. The daily news and events around you are proof of this Truth. Yet, I also told you to be of good cheer, because I have overcome the world for you. I have robbed the evil in this world of its power over you. It can no longer harm you or shake you from the firm foundation of Truth that has set you free.

I came to declare God's Name to your brothers and sisters, and I continue to do so today. Through the Truth I have given, you now possess Love, and not just any love, but the ultimate Love: the Love that God has for Me. That same Love of our Father now abides within you.

Remember what I spoke in John 17: "I will continue to declare our Father's Name to you." This means I ever live to intercede for you. I am here with you always, never leaving or forsaking you. God's perfect Love, the same Love He has for Me, now resides in you. This Love casts out all fear. No matter the tribulations of this world, you are held securely by the unshakable power of this perfect Love.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"And I have declared unto them Thy Name, and will declare it: that the love wherewith Thou hast loved Me may be in them, and I in them."

—*John 17:26 KJV*

"These things I have spoken unto you, that in Me ye might have peace. In the world ye shall have tribulation: but be of good cheer, I have overcome the world."

—*John 16:33 KJV*

"There is no fear in love; but perfect love casteth out fear: because fear hath torment. He that feareth is not made perfect in love."

—1 John 4:18 KJV

December 24

## **DON'T FRET ABOUT LOSING ME**

There are many false prophets who will try to instill fear in you, suggesting that you can lose what you and I have. But consider how illogical that is. I wouldn't be much of a God if I couldn't keep those I have chosen to be one with. When you were born again, it wasn't just a mere religious moment where words were spoken, it was a transformation of your very being.

When I empowered you to accept Me as Lord, you were grafted into Me, and we became one. My Light eradicated your old self, and you became a new creature in Me. You were crucified with Me, and I became alive in you. The only reason you live now is because I live in you. We are united as one flesh, and you are now bone of My Bones. The old you, capable of walking away, no longer exists.

Anyone preaching that you can lose this eternal unity does not truly understand what salvation means. Salvation is irrevocable; it is the irreversible gift of My grace and calling. I am not a God who gives and takes away without purpose. You are forever secure in Me.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"For God's gifts and His call are irrevocable. [He never withdraws them when once they are given, and He does not change His mind about those to whom He gives His grace or to whom He sends His call.]"

—*Romans 11:29 AMP*

"I have been crucified with Christ [in Him I have shared His crucifixion]; it is no longer I who live, but Christ (the Messiah) lives in me; and the life I now live in the body I live by faith in (by adherence to and reliance on and complete trust in) the Son of God, Who loved me and gave Himself up for me."

—*Galatians 2:20 AMP*

December 25

### **WHY I WAS BORN**

I wasn't born so that you could decide on your own to choose Me or not. I was born to ensure that all of humanity could be under My control, so that I could give eternal life to all those who have been given to Me by the Father. I was born to be a perfect and victorious sacrifice, One that would completely overturn the consequences of Adam and Eve's disobedience. I was born to commit an act of righteousness so powerful that it would lead to all men being credited with righteousness.

My birth guaranteed that our Father could extend mercy to all men, not just a select few. I came so that works and human effort would no longer have the power to doom anyone. Through My life and sacrifice, I saved the world from the grip of sin. My purpose was to enable all people to do the one thing necessary for salvation: to bow in recognition of My lordship.

On the Day of Judgment, every knee will bow, and every tongue will confess that I am Lord. My mission was to ensure that My act of righteousness would surpass the effects of Adam's sin, proving that grace and redemption are more powerful than transgression.

---

### Scriptures to Reflect On:

"Well then, as one man's trespass [one man's false step and falling away led] to condemnation for all men, so one Man's act of righteousness [leads] to acquittal and right standing with God and life for all men."

—*Romans 5:18 AMP*

"For God has consigned (penned up) all men to disobedience, only that He may have mercy on them all [alike]."

—*Romans 11:32 AMP*

"That in (at) the name of Jesus every knee should (must) bow, in heaven and on earth and under the earth."

—*Philippians 2:10 AMP*

December 26

### SIN DOESN'T EVEN HAVE A LITTLE POWER OVER YOU

I had Paul write to the Galatians that a little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough. This was to show how even a small amount of sin or false teaching can have a massive effect. In Galatia, some individuals were trying to bring the law back into Christian worship, subtly introducing ideas that could corrupt the Gospel of grace. Leaven, or yeast, is a perfect example: just a little of it spreads throughout the entire lump of dough.

This truth applies to sin as well. Even a little sin makes someone completely sinful. Look at Adam, he didn't commit what the world would call a great crime; he simply ate the fruit God commanded him not to and then lied about it out of fear. Yet, even this seemingly small act brought devastating consequences, affecting all humanity. God is pure righteousness, pure light, and there can be no fellowship between righteousness and unrighteousness, between light and darkness. They are utterly incompatible, like oil and water that cannot mix.

Righteousness is light, and light always drives out darkness. If sin still had any power or presence in you, even a little, then you would be completely sinful, unable to have fellowship with God. But the truth is that you are one with Me. If sin still held power over you, then My entire body, of which you are a part, would also be sinful. That cannot be, for I AM the Light, and in Me, there is no darkness at all.

A little leaven truly leavens the whole lump, but I have purged sin completely from you. My words are eternal, and every truth I speak will endure forever. Heaven and earth may pass away, but what I have declared over you will never fail.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"A little leaven leaveneth the whole lump."

—*Galatians 5:9 KJV*

"Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? And what communion hath light with darkness?"

—*2 Corinthians 6:14 KJV*

December 27

### **NO CHARGE CAN BE WAGED AGAINST YOU**

There is now no one who can lay any charge against you, for you are justified by God Himself. The power of My sacrifice on the Cross has removed every accusation and obliterated any condemnation that could have stood against you. No situation, force, or power can separate you from the love of our Father. Because of this eternal truth, God is free to work mightily through you, conquering the forces of evil and manifesting His righteousness and glory.

You are now a vessel of honor, chosen and sanctified by God. Through you, He will abundantly accomplish all that His Word has proclaimed. The living water of Truth that I have given you will allow you to never thirst again. It will flow from you freely, refreshing those you are empowered to serve. My blood has completely separated you from sin and its power. There is nothing hindering God from fully using you to reveal His love, grace, and power to the world.

The righteousness of God shines through you, a testimony to the Incorruptible Seed you are born from. As I reflected our Father's glory, so too will people see Him in you. They will witness His love and power flowing freely from within you, confirming that you are His chosen. This truth sets you free to live boldly and to serve others without fear or restraint, knowing that no charge can ever be waged against you.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"Who shall bring any charge against God's elect [when it is] God Who justifies [that is, Who puts us in right relation to Himself? Who shall come forward and accuse or impeach those whom God has chosen? Will God, Who acquits us?] Who is there to condemn [us]? Will Christ Jesus (the Messiah), Who died, or rather Who was raised from the dead, Who is at the right hand of God actually pleading as He intercedes for us? Who shall ever separate us from Christ's love? Shall suffering and affliction and tribulation? Or calamity and distress? Or persecution or hunger or destitution or peril or sword?"

—*Romans 8:33-35 AMP*

"But whosoever drinketh of the water that I shall give him shall never thirst; but the water that I shall give him shall be in him a well of water springing up into everlasting life."  
—John 4:14 KJV

December 28

## **OUR RELATIONSHIP MAKES YOU RIGHTEOUS, WISE, AND CONSECRATED**

Through Me, you have been gifted with divine wisdom and understanding. I enrich you in all things, shaping you into a vessel of pure righteousness. Our Father desires for you to know Him fully, His nature, His heart, and His ways. This knowledge is your birthright as a born-again believer, and it is made possible because of My sacrifice. You have been justified by My blood and consecrated by My Spirit.

I came so that you might not only have eternal life but also live abundantly in the fullness of God's love, wisdom, and power. You have the same Spirit that empowered Me, there is no difference. This Spirit teaches you all things and reveals the mysteries of our Father, equipping you to live as I live. You are empowered to serve others with compassion and truth, walking in the abundant life I secured for you.

Our relationship has made you righteous, wise, and sanctified. You now embody My wisdom, My righteousness, My sanctification, and My redemption. You have been given the same friendship with God that I have. No longer are you merely a servant but a friend, fully aware of our Father's heart and plans. This is your inheritance; your identity in Me.

---

### **Scriptures to Reflect On:**

"But it is from Him that you have your life in Christ Jesus, Whom God made our Wisdom from God, [revealed to us a knowledge of the divine plan of salvation previously hidden, manifesting itself as] our Righteousness [thus making us upright and putting us in right standing with God], and our Consecration [making us pure and holy], and our Redemption [providing our ransom from eternal penalty for sin]."

—1 Corinthians 1:30 AMP

"Henceforth I call you not servants; for the servant knoweth not what his lord doeth: but I have called you friends; for all things that I have heard of My Father I have made known unto you."

—John 15:15 KJV

"But the Comforter, which is the Holy Ghost, Whom the Father will send in My Name, He shall teach you all things, and bring to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you."

—John 14:26 KJV

December 29

## **WHAT ARE MY RESPONSIBILITIES OVER YOU?**

### **To Save You:**

I chose you and gave you new life, not by human will or effort, but by the divine will of God. Your salvation is My responsibility, and I have secured it completely through My sacrifice.

"Which were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God."  
—John 1:13 KJV

### **To Save You to the Uttermost:**

My intercession for you never ends. I live to ensure that your salvation is complete and eternal. There is nothing unfinished or lacking in My work for you.

"Wherein He is able also to save them to the uttermost that come unto God by Him. Seeing He ever liveth to make intercession for them."

—Hebrews 7:25 KJV

### **To Glorify You:**

I have shared the glory given to Me with you. This glory unites us as one, reflecting the eternal love and power of our Father through you.

"And the glory which thou gavest Me I have given them; that they may be one, even as We are one:"

—John 17:22 KJV

### **To Meet All of Your Needs:**

Your provision comes from My limitless resources. I ensure that every need you have, both spiritual and physical, is supplied abundantly according to My riches in glory.

"But my God shall supply all your need according to His riches in glory by Christ Jesus."

—Philippians 4:19 KJV

### **To Teach You:**

The Holy Spirit, My anointing upon you, teaches you all things. You have no need to depend solely on human understanding because My Spirit reveals the Truth and empowers you to abide in Me.

"But the anointing which ye have received of Him abideth in you, and ye need not that any man teach you: but as the same anointing teacheth you of all things, and is truth, and is no lie, and even as it hath taught you, ye shall abide in Him."

—1 John 2:27 KJV

### **To Sanctify You Completely:**

I sanctify you wholly—spirit, soul, and body—preserving you blameless until My return. Your holiness is not dependent on your effort but on My power working within you.

"And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ."  
—1 Thessalonians 5:23 KJV

**To Make You Righteous:**

Through My work, righteousness has been imputed to you without any requirement of works. It is My gift, and it is complete.

"Even as David also describeth the blessedness of the man, unto whom God imputeth righteousness without works,"  
—Romans 4:6 KJV

---

**Reflection**

My Word is absolute, and My promises are eternal. These responsibilities that I have declared over you are not dependent on your strength but on My unwavering faithfulness. Rest in the assurance that I will fulfill all these things for you, just as I have spoken.

December 30

**MORE OF THE THINGS THAT I AM RESPONSIBLE TO ACCOMPLISH FOR YOU**

**To Give You an Abundant Life:**

I came so that your life would not only exist but overflow with purpose, fulfillment, and joy. My gift is a life more abundant than you could ever imagine.

"The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly."  
—John 10:10 KJV

**To Do More Than You Can Think Of:**

I work through you with power far beyond human understanding. What you ask or even imagine is small compared to what I accomplish in and through you.

"Now unto Him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us,"  
—Ephesians 3:20 KJV

**To Keep Your Hearts and Minds:**

My peace surpasses all understanding. It guards your heart and mind, ensuring that fear, worry, and doubt are replaced with security in Me.

"And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus."  
—Philippians 4:7 KJV

**To Give You Peace:**

The peace I give is unlike anything the world offers. It calms your soul, removes fear, and assures you of My constant presence and care.

"Peace I leave with you, My peace I give unto you: not as the world giveth, give I unto you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid."

—John 14:27 KJV

**To Make Things Easy:**

In Me, burdens are light, and the path I lead you on is gentle and full of grace. My yoke is one of rest and ease.

"For My yoke is easy, and My burden is light."

—Matthew 11:30 KJV

**To Give You Joy:**

I speak My Truth into your life so that My joy may be in you. This joy is not fleeting but eternal and complete.

"And now come I to thee; and these things I speak in the world, that they might have My joy fulfilled in themselves."

—John 17:13 KJV

**To Use You A Lot:**

I abide in you and you in Me, and together we bear much fruit. You are My instrument to accomplish great works for the Kingdom.

"I am the vine, ye are the branches: He that abideth in Me, and I in him, the same bringeth forth much fruit: for without Me ye can do nothing."

—John 15:5 KJV

**To Heal You:**

I bore your sins and your sickness on the Cross. By My stripes, you were healed—spiritually, emotionally, and physically.

"Who His own self bare our sins in His own body on the tree, that we, being dead to sins, should live unto righteousness: by Whose stripes ye were healed."

—1 Peter 2:24 KJV

---

**Reflection**

These promises are eternal and unchanging. Heaven and Earth will pass away, but the Truth of what I have spoken remains forever. Trust in these assurances, for I am faithful to accomplish all that I have declared over your life.

December 31

**STILL EVEN MORE THINGS THAT I MUST DO FOR YOU**

**To Show You All Things Plainly:**

The Spirit of Truth is your guide into all understanding. He speaks only what He hears from Me, revealing to you the mysteries of life and the things to come.

"Howbeit when He, the Spirit of truth, is come, He will guide you into all truth: for He shall not speak of Himself; but whatsoever He shall hear, that shall He speak: and He will shew you things to come."

—John 16:13 KJV

**To Protect You:**

I will deliver you from every evil work and preserve you for My heavenly Kingdom. My glory is your protection for all eternity.

"And the Lord shall deliver me from every evil work, and will preserve me unto His heavenly kingdom: to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen."

—2 Timothy 4:18 KJV

**To Keep You from Evil:**

I do not remove you from the world, but I shield you from all evil. My power is your constant guard.

"I pray not that thou shouldest take them out of the world, but that Thou shouldest keep them from the evil."

—John 17:15 KJV

**To Cause You to Love:**

I have written love into your very being. You are taught directly by God to love one another with a love that is pure and eternal.

"But as touching brotherly love ye need not that I write unto you: for ye yourselves are taught of God to love one another."

—1 Thessalonians 4:9 KJV

**To Give You Hope:**

I fill you with joy and peace in believing, causing you to abound in hope through the Holy Spirit's power.

"Now the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace in believing, that ye may abound in hope, through the power of the Holy Ghost."

—Romans 15:13 KJV

**To Give You Faith:**

I am the Author and Finisher of your faith. Your trust in Me is secure because I endured the Cross for the joy of saving you.

"Looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith; who for the joy that was set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God."  
—Hebrews 12:2 KJV

**To Ensure That You Never Fail:**

You triumph in every situation because I lead you in victory. Through you, the knowledge of My glory is made known everywhere.

"Now thanks be unto God, which always causeth us to triumph in Christ, and maketh manifest the savour of His knowledge by us in every place."  
—2 Corinthians 2:14 KJV

**To Keep You from Falling:**

I keep you from stumbling and present you faultless, full of joy, before the presence of My glory.

"Now unto Him that is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of His glory with exceeding joy,"  
—Jude 1:24 KJV

---

**Reflection**

The Truth is this: everything concerning you is now My responsibility. You are fully united with Me, inseparably connected to My Body, My Flesh, and My Bones. Let this reality bring you unshakable peace and confidence in My eternal care for you.